

# British Empire Stamps and Postal History

London

Wednesday 12 June 1991

at 10.30 a.m. and 2.30 p.m.

Thursday 13 June 1991

at 10.30 a.m.



**CHRISTIE'S**  
**ROBSON LOWE**



## Christie's

### Christie, Manson & Woods Ltd.

The Hon. Charles Allsopp *Chairman*  
Noël Annesley *Deputy Chairman*  
Dermot Chichester *Managing Director*  
Michael Broadbent, M.W.  
Robson Lowe  
Gregory Martin  
John Lumley  
Christopher Ponter, LL.B.  
Michael Clayton  
Simon Dickinson  
Anthony Browne  
Francis Russell  
Jörg Bertz  
Elizabeth Lane  
Conall Macfarlane  
Duncan McEuen  
James Roundell  
Raymond Sanicroft-Baker  
Charles Cator  
David Allison, LL.B.  
Lillemor Malmström (Swedish)  
Maria Reinshagen (Swiss)  
Dan Klein  
Fürstin zu Hohenlohe-Langenburg  
James Alabaster  
Dr. Andrew Billington  
David Llewellyn  
The Lord Poltimore  
Colin Sheaf  
Mark Wrey  
Humphrey Butler  
Anton Gabszewicz  
Jonathan Horwich  
Guy Jennings  
Gérard Faggionato  
Frances Gillham  
Timothy Hirsch  
Brian Cole  
Robert Copley  
Philip Hoffman, A.C.A.  
Alexander Meddowes  
Graham Southern  
David Warren  
*Secretary: Patricia Dite*

**Non-Executive Directors:**  
Anthony Coleridge, F.R.I.C.S.  
Peter Hawkins  
Hermione Waterfield  
Michael Clayton

**Regional Directors:**  
Sir Nicholas Brooksbank, Bt.  
Richard de Pelet  
Michael Thompson  
Viscount Ebrington

**Associate Directors:**  
Graham Carey  
Anke Adler-Slottke  
Rachel Russell  
Sarah Soames  
Richard Bishop  
William Lorimer  
Nicholas Parnell  
David Gregory  
Paul Bowker  
Margie Christian  
Stephen Clarke  
David Parsons  
Jeffrey Schneider  
Charles Beddington  
Olivier Brommet  
Iona Bonham-Carter  
Elizabeth Floyd  
Mark Hinton  
Michael Hughes  
Tom Lamb  
Charles Leonard  
Michiko MacIver  
Keith Miller  
Irmgard Pickering  
Jussi Pylkkänen  
William Robinson  
Simon Teakle, F.G.A.  
Simon Theobald  
Martin Beisly  
Hugo Chapman  
Andrew Clayton-Payne  
Pedro Girao  
Judith Nugée  
Alexis de Tiesenhausen  
Adrienne Waterfield

### Christies International plc:

The Rt. Hon. The Lord Carrington, K.G.  
*Chairman*  
C. M. Davidge *Managing Director*  
J. A. Floyd\*  
C. J. Burge  
The Hon. Charles Allsopp  
A. N. G. Annesley  
F. P. Curiel  
D. P. Davison (U.S.A.)  
S. S. Lash (U.S.A.)  
The Lord Rockley\*  
D. A. Tyler, F.C.M.A.  
E. de Margerie  
D. N. Allison, LL.B. *Secretary*  
\*Non-Executive Director

### Group Administrative Departments:

*Managing Director* Christopher Davidge  
*Legal Counsel* David Allison, LL.B.  
*Finance Director* David Tyler, F.C.M.A.  
*Systems Director* Dr. Andrew Billington  
*International Clients Department* John Lumley  
*Treasurer* Peter Blythe  
*Chief Accountant* Ray Horne, F.C.C.A.  
*Administrative Co-ordinator* Brenda El-Leithy  
*Insurance Manager* Graham Slater  
*Security* Colin Reeve  
*Personnel and Training* Colin Forbes



# BRITISH EMPIRE

Featuring the world famous Bermuda W. B. Perot Postmaster's stamp on cover; the award-winning collection of Grenada formed by Russell Jones, and fine sections of Bechuanaland, Cape of Good Hope, Jamaica, Malaya Japanese Occupation issues, Rhodesia "Double Heads", South West Africa and Zanzibar.

WEDNESDAY 12 JUNE 1991

at 10.30 a.m. and 2.30 p.m.

THURSDAY 13 JUNE 1991

at 10.30 a.m.

To be viewed and sold at Christie's Great Rooms

Enquiries regarding this sale to:

David Parsons and Nicholas Startup (Bournemouth) or Colin Fraser and Timothy Hirsch (London)

Illustration on front cover are lots	68	970
		653
	441	1140

CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS LTD.

8 KING STREET, ST. JAMES'S, LONDON SW1Y 6QT

Telephone 071-839 4034/9060

Telex 916429

Facsimile 071-839 2688

Overseas Cables: Stamps London SW1

V.A.T. No. 503 3060 06

Registered at the above address, No. 1128160

Sale No. 4550

CODE: E



## Specialist Departments

### Director of Fine Arts

Noël Annesley • 2241

### Senior Director

Anthony Browne • 2071

### Senior Picture Director

Simon Dickinson • 2451

### Business Development:

John Lumley • 2056

The Lord Carrington • 2001

The Hon. Charles Allsopp • 2061

Gregory Martin (Old Masters) • 2210

Elizabeth Floyd • 2051

Irmgard Pickering • 2452

Adrienne Waterfield • 2834

Sue Wiseman • 2213

### Valuations:

Anthony Coleridge, F.R.I.C.S. • 2410

Elizabeth Lane • 2081 (House Sales)

Conall Macfarlane • 2099

James Alabaster • 2098

Humphrey Butler • 2981

William Lorimer • 2097 (Furniture)

Pedro Girao • 2014

John Woolley • 2103

Laura Lindsay • 2564 (Pictures)

Pascal Bégo (Paris)

### Heritage and Taxation:

Christopher Ponter LL.B. • 2100

Nicholas Parnell • 2102

### Regional Offices:

Anthony Browne • 2071

To call any Specialist direct, prefix  
the extension number with (071) 389

• Director

♦ Associate Director

■ Regional Director

\* South Kensington Director

◊ South Kensington Associate Director

† International Departmental Head

## Fine Art Departments

### British Drawings

Andrew Clayton-Payne • 2253

Harriet Drummond • 2278

### British Pictures

Margie Christian • 2563

Rupert Burgess • 2565

Martin Butlin, C.B.E. (Consultant)

### Contemporary

Gérard Faggionato • 2188

Sue Stirling • 2187

Tobias Meyer • 2186

### Picture Frames

James Bruce-Gardyne • 2041

### Impressionist & Modern Pictures and Drawings

James Roundell • 2431

Guy Jennings • 2450

Jussi Pylkkänen • 2452

Lady Selina Chenevière • 2444

Amanda Renshaw • 2453

Guillaume Duhamel (Paris)

### Miniatures

Alexandra Fennell • 2650

Hermione Waterfield • (Consultant)

Claudia Hill (Consultant)

### Modern British

#### Pictures and Drawings

Jonathan Horwich • 2682

Graham Southern • 2683

Kate Smallwood • 2681

### Post War, Contemporary and 20th Century British Paintings & Sculpture

Graham Southern • 2683

### 19th Century

#### Continental Pictures

The Lord Poltimore • 2560

Nicholas Maclean • 2245

Wendy Goldsmith • 2940

### Old Master Drawings

Francis Russell • 2255

Hugo Chapman • 2272

François Borne • 2592

### Old Master Pictures

Charles Beddington • 2567

Lord Anthony Crichton-Stuart • 2568

Paul Raison • 2953

Nicholas Lambourn • 2040

James Bruce-Gardyne • 2041

### Prints

David Llewellyn • 2266

Simon Theobald • 2268

Laura Suffield • 2267

### Topographical Pictures

Nicholas Lambourn • 2040

### Victorian Pictures

Alexander Meddowes • 2391

Martin Beisly • 2468

Neil Wilson • 2395

John Christian (Consultant)

## Applied Arts Departments

### Antiquities

Judith Nugée • 2111

Christine Insley Green (Consultant)

### Arms & Armour

David Williams •

Peter Hawkins • (Consultant)

Claude Blair (Consultant)

### Books & Manuscripts

Stephen Massey •

Felix Oyens (Paris)

Sarah Soames • 2154

Tom Lamb • 2122

Adam Langlands • 2153

Hans Fellner (Consultant)

### Chinese Works of Art

Colin Sheaf • 2572

Michael Hughes • 2577

Anthony Lin • 2570

Roderick Ropner • 2573

Victoria Fraser • 2573

### Clocks

Ben Wright • 2223

David Harries, F.R.G.S. (Consultant)

### Coins & Medals

Richard Bishop • 2233

Laurence Brown • 2232

John Hayward (Consultant)

### Costume, Textiles and Fans

Susan Mayor • 3211

Patricia Frost • 3815

Diana Fowle • 3213

### European Ceramics & Glass

Anton Gabszewicz • 2322

Rachel Russell • 2302

Louise Ruck • 2803

Hugo Morley-Fletcher

(International Consultant)

### Furniture & Works of Art

Charles Cator • 2355

Robert Copley • 2353

Alistair Clarke • 2031

Edward Lennox-Boyd • 2352

Laurent Prévost-Marcilhacy (Paris)

John Hardy (Consultant)

Victor Chinnery (Consultant)



**Garden Statuary, Fire Surrounds  
and Architectural Fittings**

Philip Belcher 2085

**Islamic Works of Art & Carpets**

William Robinson 2370

Ralph Pinder Wilson (*Consultant*)

Dr. Zia Shakeb (*Consultant*)

**Japanese Works of Art**

Sebastian Izzard†

William Tilley 2590

Michiko MacIver 2593

Mark Hinton 2595

Kenneth Gardner (*Consultant*)

**Jewellery**

Raymond Sancroft-Baker 2388

David Warren 2380

Simon Teakle, F.G.A. 2382

Albert Middlemiss, F.G.A. (*Consultant*)

Antique Jewellery:

Mary Feilden (*Consultant*)

**Musical Instruments**

Frances Gillham 2470

Venetia Brudenell 2362

**19th and 20th Century Photographs**

India Dhargalkar 2871

Lindsey Stewart (*Consultant*)

**Russian Works of Art**

Alexis de Tiesenhausen 2002

Peter Collingridge 2325

Alice Ilich (*Consultant*)

**Scientific Instruments**

Jeremy Collins, \* F.S.V.A.

David Harries, F.R.G.S. (*Consultant*)

**Sculpture & Works of Art**

Iona Bonham-Carter 2333

Francesca Guglielmino 2332

**Silver, Objects of Vertu**

Stephen Clarke 2660

Geoffrey Corbett 2668

**Sporting Guns**

Christopher Austyn

**Tribal Art**

Hermione Waterfield

Tim Teuteno

William Fagg, C.M.G. (*Consultant*)

**The Nineteenth Century**

Philip Belcher (*Furniture  
and Objects*) 2085

Anne Haworth (*Ceramics*) 2467

Iona Bonham-Carter 2333

Francesca Guglielmino (*Sculpture*) 2332

**Twentieth Century**

**Decorative Arts**

Dan Klein (*Geneva*)

Keith Miller 2144

Olivier Brommet 2140

Rodney Richardson 2124

Tatjana Marsden 2142

**19th and 20th Century Posters**

Richard Barclay (*Consultant*)

**Stamps**

Timothy Hirsch 2674

Robson Lowe 2670

Charles Leonard

Graham Carey

Anke Adler-Slott 2673

David Parsons

Jeffrey Schneider 2679

Colin Fraser 2675

**Watches**

Roger Lister 2481

Timothy Bourne 2482

**Wine**

Michael Broadbent, M.W. 2722

Duncan McEuen 2744

Paul Bowker 2745

Anthony Thompson 2733

**Motor Cars**

Brian Cole

Miles Morris 2133

Samantha Sorrell 2851

Colin Crabbe (*Consultant*)

Neil Corner (*Consultant*)

Christian Philippsen (*Consultant, Paris*)

**Administrative  
Departments**

**Managing Director**

Dermot Chichester 2546

**Administration Manager**

David Gregory 2930

**Catalogue Subscriptions**

Doreen Edwards (071) 231 5240

**Chief Accountant**

David Griffith, A.C.A. 2739

**Client Accounting**

Corinne Schneider 2424

**Computer Services**

John Caudle 2759

**Credit Management**

Jennifer Lawson 2469

**Client Services**

Amelia Fitzalan-Howard 2127

Cilia Abensperg und Traun 2804

Marie-Anne Bohan 2805

Kate Young 2129

Meri Arichi 2128

**Financial Controller**

Philip Hoffman, A.C.A. 2548

**Insurance**

Kate Giles 2400

**Operations**

Peter Chamberlin 2318

**Personnel**

Susan Fotherby 2200

**Purchasing Manager**

John Ling 2802

**Marketing**

Mark Wrey 2963

*Press Officers*

Susan Adams 2964

William Hanham 2965

Angela Hucke (*Europe*)

*Advertising*

Sarah Cruickshank 2244

*Exhibitions & Sponsorship*

Anthony Browne 2071

Robin Hambro (*Consultant*)

**Reception Manager**

Sue Kennedy 2466

**Security**

Jim Callan 2887

**Shipping**

John Gloyne 2643



## CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS

These Conditions of Business represent the terms upon which Christie's Robson Lowe, the stamp auctioneers, contracts with Sellers and, in acting in its capacity as agent on behalf of Sellers, contracts with Buyers. These Conditions of Business shall supersede and take precedence over any Conditions of Business previously entered into or otherwise agreed between Christie's Robson Lowe and the Seller.

Buyers and Sellers are advised to read carefully the Conditions of Business and the explanation of cataloguing practice set out below which contain the terms on which Christie's Robson Lowe conducts sales. Conditions A 1 to 12 inclusive and the explanation of cataloguing practice, where applicable, are of particular relevance to Buyers and Conditions B 1 to 13 inclusive to Sellers. Definitions of words and phrases with special meanings appear in Condition C8.

### A. THE BUYER

#### 1. Christie's Robson Lowe as agent

Save as otherwise appears, Christie's Robson Lowe acts only as agent for the Seller.

#### 2. The Buyer

- (a) The Buyer shall be the highest bidder acceptable to Christie's Robson Lowe and Christie's Robson Lowe shall have absolute discretion to settle any dispute;
- (b) every bidder shall be deemed to act as principal unless Christie's Robson Lowe has, before the date of the auction, acknowledged in writing that the bidder is acting as agent on behalf of a disclosed principal;
- (c) every bidder shall, if required by Christie's Robson Lowe, complete and sign a Registration Form and provide identification before making any bid at the auction.

#### 3. Catalogue Descriptions

- (a) Any representation or statement by Christie's Robson Lowe whether in the catalogue or other publication or in a condition report, as to the authorship, origin, date, age, size, attribution, genuineness, provenance, condition or estimated selling price of any Lot is a statement of opinion only. Any illustrations in the catalogue are solely for guidance and are not to be relied upon in terms of tone or colour or necessarily to reveal imperfections in any Lot;
- (b) in addition, many Lots are of an age or nature which precludes their being in pristine condition and some descriptions in the catalogue make reference to damage and/or restoration. Such information is given for guidance only and the absence of such a reference does not imply that a Lot is free from defects nor does any reference to particular defects imply the absence of others;
- (c) Buyers must satisfy themselves as to all matters referred to in (a) and (b) above by inspection or otherwise prior to the date of the auction. The attention of Buyers is also drawn to the explanation of cataloguing practice contained in the catalogue.

#### 4. Premium

The Buyer shall pay to Christie's Robson Lowe a premium of 10 per cent of the Hammer Price together with VAT at the standard rate and the Buyer acknowledges that Christie's Robson Lowe may also receive commission from the Seller in accordance with Condition B4.

#### 5. Value Added Tax

In the case of a Lot marked with a (T) in the catalogue, VAT is payable by the Buyer on the Hammer Price at the rates prevailing on the date of the auction, refundable on proof of export.

#### 6. Currency Converter

For the guidance of Buyers a currency converter will be operated at some auctions based on the one month forward rates of exchange quoted to Christie's Robson Lowe by Lloyds Bank Plc at opening on the date of the auction. Christie's Robson Lowe shall not accept any responsibility in the event of error on the currency converter as to the accuracy of the Lot number displayed or as to the foreign currency equivalent of bids in pounds sterling or otherwise.

#### 7. Payment

- (a) Upon sale of a Lot, the Buyer shall:
  - (i) unless he has already done so, give to Christie's Robson Lowe his name and address and, if so required by Christie's Robson Lowe, his bank or other suitable references; the Buyer may be required to pay forthwith the whole or any part of the Purchase Price and, if he fails to do so, the Lot or Lots may at the Auctioneer's absolute discretion be put up again and resold, any deficiency in the Purchase Price attending such resale to be made good by the defaulting Buyer, and any surplus (after retention by Christie's Robson Lowe of the premium) to be the Seller's;
  - (ii) pay to Christie's Robson Lowe the Purchase Price within seven days from the date of sale, notwithstanding that, where the Buyer wishes to export the Lot, an export licence may be required;
- (b) where an agent purchases on behalf of an undisclosed principal, such agent shall be personally liable for payment of the Purchase Price to the Auctioneer and for safe delivery of the Lot to the said principal;
- (c) new clients must send references in advance or a cash deposit of the Purchase Price in full;
- (d) failure on the part of a bidder or Buyer to comply with these conditions will entitle Christie's Robson Lowe to forfeit any deposit held on behalf of such a bidder or Buyer;
- (e) if payment is made in any currency other than sterling, 1% of the amount of the payment must be added to the account to allow for transfer costs. The amount credited to the Buyer's account will be the amount credited to Christie's Robson Lowe by the transferring bank;
- (f) Christie's Robson Lowe may, at its absolute discretion, agree special terms for credit with the Buyer under which the Buyer will be entitled to take possession of the Lot before payment is made in full.

#### 8. Collection of Purchases

- (a) The property in a Lot shall not pass to the Buyer until he has paid the Purchase Price in full and, subject to Condition 7(f) above, no Lot may be taken away during the auction, nor may any Lot be taken away until the Purchase Price has been paid in full;
- (b) the Buyer shall remove at his expense any Lot purchased by him within seven days from the sale and, for an overseas Buyer, within 21 days of the date of the sale;
- (c) the Buyer shall be responsible for any removal, storage and insurance charges on any Lot not taken away within seven working days after the date of the auction;
- (d) any packing and handling of purchased Lots by Christie's Robson Lowe staff is undertaken solely as a service to Buyers, and will only be undertaken at Christie's Robson Lowe's discretion and at the Buyer's risk.



## 9. Responsibility for purchased Lots

A purchased Lot shall be at the Buyer's risk in all respects from the time of collection or the expiry of seven days from the date of sale, whichever is the sooner, and neither Christie's Robson Lowe nor its employees nor agents shall thereafter be liable for any loss or damage of any kind, whether caused by negligence or otherwise, while any Lot is in or under their respective custody or control.

## 10. Remedies for non-payment or failure to collect purchases

If a Buyer fails either to pay for or to take away any Lot, Christie's Robson Lowe shall, without further notice to the Buyer and at its absolute discretion and without prejudice to any other rights or remedies it may have, be entitled to exercise one or more of the following rights or remedies:

- (a) to issue proceedings against the Buyer for damages for breach of contract together with the costs of such proceedings on a full indemnity basis;
- (b) to rescind the sale of that or any other Lots sold to the Buyer at the same or any other auction;
- (c) to resell the Lot or cause it to be resold by public or private sale. Any deficiency in the Purchase Price resulting from such resale (after giving credit for any payment) together with full costs incurred in connection with the Lot shall be paid to Christie's Robson Lowe by the Buyer and any surplus over the Proceeds of Sale shall belong to the Seller and in this Condition the expression 'Proceeds of Sale' shall have the same meaning in relation to a sale by private treaty as it has in relation to a sale by auction;
- (d) to store the Lot or cause it to be stored whether at its own premises or elsewhere at the sole expense of the Buyer, and to release the Lot only after payment in full of the Purchase Price, the accrued cost of removal, storage and insurance and all other costs incurred in connection with the Lot;
- (e) to charge interest on the Purchase Price at the rate of 4 per cent above Lloyds Bank Plc base rate to the extent that it remains unpaid for more than seven days from the date of sale;
- (f) to retain that or any other Lot sold to the Buyer at the same or any other auction and release the same only after payment of the Purchase Price;
- (g) to apply any proceeds of sale of any Lot then due or at any time thereafter becoming due to the Buyer towards settlement of the Purchase Price and Expenses, and Christie's Robson Lowe shall be entitled to a lien on any property of the Buyer which is in Christie's Robson Lowe's possession for any purpose;
- (h) to apply any payments by the Buyer to Christie's Robson Lowe towards any sums owing from the Buyer to Christie's Robson Lowe or to any associated company of Christie's Robson Lowe without regard to any directions of the Buyer or his agent, whether express or implied.

## 11. Guarantee

- (a) (i) All descriptions of Lots in the catalogue and statements as to the genuineness of Lots are statements of the opinion of Christie's Robson Lowe and are not nor are they to be taken to be statements or representations of fact. Estimates are the approximate prices expected by Christie's Robson Lowe to be realised and are not definitive. Estimates are made long in advance of the sale and may be revised by Christie's Robson Lowe.
- (ii) unless made by Christie's Robson Lowe, comments and opinions concerning the description or genuineness of any Lot which may be found in or on Lots in the form of notes, lists, writing up or any other means of expression do not constitute part of the Lot description and are not to be taken as such, and
- (iii) illustrations in the catalogue, advertisements or brochures of forthcoming sales are an integral part of the description and Lots cannot be rejected pursuant to the following provisions of this Clause on account of any defect in their condition mentioned in the description or apparent from any such illustration.
- (b) (i) Notwithstanding (a) (i) above, each Lot (other than a mixed Lot or Lot containing undescribed stamps) is sold as genuine (unless otherwise described in the catalogue or by the Auctioneer) and correctly described; if the Buyer has paid the Purchase Price in full for any such Lot and either has given notice pursuant to paragraph 4 of the Notice in the Catalogue ("Extensions") such notice having been accepted by Christie's Robson Lowe or gives written notice to Christie's Robson Lowe within seven days (or in the case of an overseas Buyer fourteen days) after the date of sale of his intention to question the genuineness or as the case may be the correctness of the description of such Lot and, in respect of any such Lot which has been taken away, returns the Lot to Christie's Robson Lowe within thirty days from the date of sale in the same condition as at the time of the sale and proves within ninety days of the date of the sale that such Lot is not genuine or was not correctly described then, provided the Lot has not subsequently to the sale been marked, immersed in water or treated by any other process whatsoever without the prior written consent of Christie's Robson Lowe to such marking, immersion or treatment, the sale of the Lot will be rescinded and any Purchase Price will be repaid to the Buyer.
- (ii) the onus and cost of proving a Lot to be not genuine or incorrectly described is on the Buyer; proof of the inability of an expert committee to express a definite opinion will discharge this onus, and
- (iii) Christie's Robson Lowe may at its discretion on receiving a request in writing from the Buyer extend for a reasonable period the time for the return of the Lot under (i) above to enable it to be submitted to an expert or an expert committee.
- (c) Neither the Seller nor Christie's Robson Lowe nor any person in their employ, make or have any authority to make any representation or warranty, nor are they responsible for any representation or warranty or for any statement in the catalogues, or advertisements or brochures of forthcoming sales or illustrations therein;
- (d) the Buyer shall not be entitled to claim under this Condition for more than the amount paid by him for the Lot and in particular shall have no claim for any loss, consequential loss or damage, whether direct or indirect, suffered by him;
- (e) the benefit of this guarantee shall not be assignable and shall rest solely and exclusively in the Buyer who shall be the person to whom the original invoice was made out by Christie's Robson Lowe in respect of the Lot when sold and who has since the sale retained uninterrupted, unencumbered ownership thereof.

## 12. Commission bids

- (a) Prospective Buyers are advised to attend at the auction. Christie's Robson Lowe will, however, if so instructed execute bids on their behalf, but neither Christie's Robson Lowe nor its employees nor agents shall be liable for any neglect or default in so doing or for failure to do so;
- (b) in the event that Christie's Robson Lowe has received commission bids on a Lot for identical amounts and at auction those commissions bids are the highest bids for that Lot, the Lot shall be knocked down to the person whose commission bid (for the relevant amount) was received first;
- (c) Lots purchased by mail bidders will be forwarded by the most practical method at the risk of the Buyer who shall bear all charges incurred.



**1. Christie's Robson Lowe's discretion**

- (a) Christie's Robson Lowe shall have absolute discretion as to:
  - (i) whether the Lot is suitable for sale by Christie's Robson Lowe and if so as to the place and date of sale, the conditions of sale and the manner in which such sale is conducted;
  - (ii) the description of any Lot in the catalogue;
  - (iii) whether the views of any expert shall be obtained (including the submission of items of precious metal to the Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths and/or the London Assay Office); and
  - (iv) the illustration of any Lot in the catalogue which will be at the Seller's expense up to a maximum sum of £90 for black and white and £500 for colour (together with any VAT chargeable thereon).
- (b) Christie's Robson Lowe reserves the right to withdraw any property at any time before the actual sale if, in Christie's Robson Lowe's sole judgement:
  - (i) there is doubt as to its attribution or to its authenticity;
  - (ii) there is doubt as to the accuracy of the Seller's representations or warranties set forth herein in any respect;
  - (iii) the Seller has breached or is about to breach any provision of these Conditions of Business; or
  - (iv) any other just cause exists.

**2. Warranties and Indemnities**

- (a) The Seller warrants to Christie's Robson Lowe and to the Buyer that he has and will be able to transfer good and marketable title to the Lot free from all third party rights or claims;
- (b) the Seller shall indemnify Christie's Robson Lowe, its employees and agents and the Buyer against all claims made or proceedings brought by persons entitled or purporting to be entitled to the Lot;
- (c) in relation to any Lots imported into the United Kingdom for sale at the auction, the Seller warrants to Christie's Robson Lowe and to the Buyer that he has complied in all respects with any applicable laws, regulations and requirements relating to the export of such Lots from the country of origin or any intermediary country and its import into the United Kingdom including (without limitation) payment of any duties or taxes relating to, and obtaining all licences, permits or other authorisations necessary for such export and import;
- (d) the Seller shall indemnify Christie's Robson Lowe, its employees and agents and the Buyer against all claims made or proceedings brought due to any default of the Seller in complying with any applicable requisite export and/or import legislation, regulations or requirements;
- (e) the Seller shall reimburse Christie's Robson Lowe in full and on demand for all payments, costs, expenses or any other loss or damage whatsoever made, incurred or suffered as a result of any breach by the Seller of (a) and/or (c) above.

**3. Reserves**

- (a) All Lots will be offered subject to a reserve as agreed in writing between Christie's Robson Lowe and the Seller and, once a reserve has been agreed, it may be changed only with the consent of Christie's Robson Lowe;
- (b) the Seller shall not bid for his property nor employ any person to bid for him and Christie's Robson Lowe alone shall have the right to bid on behalf of the Seller up to the amount of the reserve;
- (c) if a reserve is placed in a currency other than sterling, such a reserve will be calculated at the opening rate of exchange quoted to Christie's Robson Lowe by Lloyds Bank Plc on the date of the auction, the certificate in writing of Christie's Robson Lowe as to such rate to be conclusive except in the case of manifest error;
- (d) the sterling equivalent of the foreign currency reserve calculated in accordance with (c) above may at Christie's Robson Lowe's absolute discretion be increased or reduced during the course of bidding to the nearest multiple of pounds sterling by which the bidding is being advanced;
- (e) the Seller authorises Christie's Robson Lowe to accept bids of less than the amount of the agreed reserve provided that for the sole purpose of determining any amounts due to or from the Seller under these Conditions the Hammer Price for any Lot sold at less than the agreed reserve will be deemed to have been the full amount of the agreed reserve and not the lower price at which the Lot was actually sold.

**4. Commission and Expenses**

- (a) The Seller authorises Christie's Robson Lowe to deduct commission at the Published Rates and Expenses from the Hammer Price and, notwithstanding that Christie's Robson Lowe is his agent, acknowledges that Christie's Robson Lowe may retain the premium payable by the Buyer in accordance with Condition A4;
- (b) if a Lot fails to reach its reserve, the Seller authorises Christie's Robson Lowe to deduct unsold commission at the Published Rates calculated on the last bid for the Lot and Expenses.

**5. Insurance**

- (a) Unless otherwise instructed by the Seller, all Lots will automatically be covered by insurance under Christie's Robson Lowe's own Fine Arts Policy for such sum as Christie's Robson Lowe shall from time to time in its absolute discretion estimate;
- (b) the rate of insurance premium payable by the Seller is 1 per cent of the Hammer Price plus VAT (with a minimum insurance premium of £1 plus VAT). The sum for which a Lot is covered for insurance under this Condition will not constitute and shall not be relied upon by the Seller as a representation, warranty or guarantee as to the value of the Lot or that it will, if and when sold by Christie's Robson Lowe, be sold for such amount;
- (c) if the Seller instructs Christie's Robson Lowe not to insure a Lot, it shall at all times remain at the risk of the Seller who hereby undertakes
  - (1) to indemnify Christie's Robson Lowe against all claims made or proceedings brought against Christie's Robson Lowe in respect of loss or damage to the Lot of whatever nature howsoever and wheresoever occurring and in any circumstances even where negligence is alleged or proven,
  - (2) to reimburse Christie's Robson Lowe on demand for all payments, costs or expenses made, incurred or suffered by Christie's Robson Lowe in consequence thereof or arising therefrom. Any payment which Christie's Robson Lowe shall make in respect of such loss or damage or payments, costs or expenses shall be binding upon the Seller and shall be accepted by the Seller as conclusive evidence that Christie's Robson Lowe was liable to make such payment,
  - (3) to notify any insurer of the existence of the indemnity contained in this Condition;
- (d) the sum for which a Lot is insured under Christie's Robson Lowe's own Fine Arts Policy in accordance with sub clause (a) above shall be the total amount due to the Seller in the event of a successful claim being made under the Fine Arts Policy.



#### 6. Rescission of the Sale

If, prior to or within seven days (or in the case of an overseas Buyer fourteen days) after the date of the sale Christie's Robson Lowe have received from the Buyer of any Lot (other than a mixed Lot or Lot containing undescribed stamps) notice in writing (under Condition A 11(b)) of his intention to question the genuineness or, as the case may be, the correctness of the description of such Lot and, in respect of any such Lot which has been taken away, and the Buyer returns the Lot to Christie's Robson Lowe within thirty days from the date of sale in the same condition as at the time of the sale and proves within ninety days of the date of the sale, the onus and cost of proof being on the Buyer, that such Lot is not genuine or was not correctly described then, provided the Lot has not subsequent to the sale been marked, immersed in water or treated by any other process whatsoever without the prior written consent of Christie's Robson Lowe to such marking, immersion or treatment, Christie's Robson Lowe are authorised to rescind the sale of the same and to refund to the Buyer any purchase price paid. Proof of the inability of an expert committee to express a definite opinion will discharge the onus of proof. Christie's Robson Lowe may at its discretion on receiving a request in writing from the Buyer extend for a reasonable period of time for return of the Lot to enable it to be submitted to an expert or expert committee.

#### 7. Payment of Proceeds of Sale

- (a) Christie's Robson Lowe shall pay the Proceeds of Sale to the Seller thirty-five days after the date of sale if Christie's Robson Lowe has by then been paid the Purchase Price in full by the Buyer and Christie's Robson Lowe has not received any notice from the Buyer under Condition A11(b);
- (b) if by the due date Christie's Robson Lowe has not received the Purchase Price in full from the Buyer, then Christie's Robson Lowe will pay the Proceeds of Sale within seven working days after the date on which the Purchase Price in full is received from the Buyer;
- (c) if before the Purchase Price is paid in full by the Buyer, Christie's Robson Lowe pays the Seller an amount equal to the Proceeds of Sale, property in the Lot shall pass to Christie's Robson Lowe;
- (d) in the case of overseas Sellers, the Proceeds of Sale will be paid to the Seller in such currency available to Christie's Robson Lowe as may be agreed provided that the Seller specifies to Christie's Robson Lowe in writing before the date of the auction the currency required. A charge of £25 (together with VAT thereon) may be deducted from the Proceeds of Sale in the event the Seller elects for payment to be made in a currency other than sterling, such sum representing costs and expenses incurred by Christie's Robson Lowe. The sum to be paid to the Seller shall be calculated at the forward rate of exchange for the Proceeds of Sale quoted to Christie's Robson Lowe by Lloyds Bank Plc prevailing on the next working day after the date of the auction, the certificate in writing of Christie's Robson Lowe as to such rate being conclusive. If no currency is specified and agreed, the Proceeds of Sale will be paid in the currency of the country where the Seller has his address as notified to Christie's Robson Lowe or at Christie's Robson Lowe's absolute discretion in sterling.

#### 8. Collection of the Purchase Price

If the Buyer fails to pay to Christie's Robson Lowe the Purchase Price within one month after the date of sale, Christie's Robson Lowe will endeavour to take the Seller's instructions as to the appropriate course of action to be taken and, so far as in Christie's Robson Lowe's opinion is practicable, will assist the Seller to recover the Purchase Price from the Buyer save that Christie's Robson Lowe shall not be obliged to issue proceedings against the Buyer in its own name. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Christie's Robson Lowe reserves the right and is hereby authorised at the Seller's expense, and in each case at Christie's Robson Lowe's absolute discretion, to agree special terms for payment of the Purchase Price, to remove, store and insure the Lot sold, to settle claims made by or against the Buyer on such terms as Christie's Robson Lowe shall think fit, to take such steps as are necessary to collect monies due from the Buyer to the Seller and, if appropriate, to set aside the sale and refund money to the Buyer.

#### 9. Charges for withdrawn Lots

The Seller may withdraw a Lot at any time prior to the auction but, once the catalogue or any other publication including the Lot has been printed, a charge of 20 per cent of the reserve together with any VAT chargeable thereon and Expenses shall become payable or, if no reserve has yet been agreed, a charge of 20 per cent of the figure at which the Lot has been valued for insurance (as determined by Christie's Robson Lowe) together with any VAT chargeable thereon and Expenses.

#### 10. Unsold Lots

Lots bought in and material not being kept for sale will be returned to the Seller by ordinary post at the Seller's expense and to his address or to such other address as shall have been notified by the Seller to Christie's Robson Lowe in writing. Material so returned to the Seller will be insured in transit to the amount of the valuation by Christie's Robson Lowe unless Christie's Robson Lowe have received special directions.

#### 11. Miscellaneous

All albums, tins, boxes, cartons, cases, deed boxes, trunks and any other kind of container or mounting will be disposed of by Christie's Robson Lowe (or sold as part of the Lot if considered appropriate by Christie's Robson Lowe) unless instructions for return are given within 7 days of the date of consignment.

#### 12. Seller's VAT status

The Seller shall give Christie's Robson Lowe all relevant information as to his VAT status with regard to the Lot to be sold which he warrants is and will be correct and upon which Christie's Robson Lowe shall be entitled to rely. Once a Lot has been designated in the catalogue on the basis of such information, no alteration so as to affect liability to VAT shall be made.

#### 13. Photographs and Illustrations

The Seller hereby grants to Christie's Robson Lowe the right to illustrate and photograph any Lot given to Christie's Robson Lowe by the Seller for sale and to use such photographs or illustrations, and any illustrations or photographs provided by the Seller to Christie's Robson Lowe, at any time and for such purposes as it sees fit whether such purposes are related to the sale of the Lot in question or not.



## C.

## GENERAL CONDITIONS

1. Christie's Robson Lowe as agent for the Seller is not responsible for any default by the Seller or the Buyer.
2. Christie's Robson Lowe shall have the right at its absolute discretion to refuse admission to its premises or attendance at its auctions by any person.
3. Christie's Robson Lowe has the right at its absolute discretion to refuse any bid, to advance the bidding as it may decide, to withdraw or divide any Lot, to combine any two or more Lots and in the case of dispute to put up any Lot for auction again.
4. (a) Any indemnity hereunder shall extend to all actions, proceedings, costs, claims and demands whatsoever incurred or suffered by the person for whose benefit the indemnity is given;  
(b) Christie's Robson Lowe shall hold any indemnity on trust for its employees and agents where it is expressed to be for their benefit.
5. Any notice given hereunder shall be in writing and if given by post shall be deemed to have been duly received by the addressee in the ordinary course of post.
6. The copyright in all illustrations and written matter relating to the Lots shall be and remain at all times the absolute property of Christie's Robson Lowe and shall not without the prior written consent of Christie's Robson Lowe be used by any person.
7. These Conditions of Business shall be governed by and construed in accordance with English Law and all parties concerned hereby submit to the non-exclusive jurisdiction of the English Courts.
8. In these Conditions of Business the following words and expressions shall have the following meanings:
 

'Bought in'	those Lots which fail to reach their reserve;
'Christie's Robson Lowe'	a division of Christie, Manson & Woods Limited;
'Expenses'	Christie's Robson Lowe's charges for insurance, illustrations, special advertising, packing and freight and any VAT thereon;
'Forgery'	a Lot made or substantially made with an intention to deceive as to authorship, origin, date, age, period, culture or source which is not shown to be such in the description in the catalogue and which at the date of the auction had a value materially less than it would have had if it had been in accordance with the description;
'Hammer Price'	the price at which a Lot is knocked down to the Buyer;
'Lot'	any item deposited with Christie's Robson Lowe with a view to its sale at auction whether on its premises or elsewhere, and, in particular, the item or items described against any lot number in any catalogue;
'Proceeds of Sale'	the net amount due to the Seller being the Hammer Price less commission at the Published Rates and Expenses and any other amounts due to Christie's Robson Lowe or to any associated company of Christie's Robson Lowe from the Seller in whatever capacity and howsoever arising;
'Published Rates'	Christie's Robson Lowe's rates of commission which are 10 per cent of the Hammer Price on Lots selling for £500 and above and 12.5 per cent on Lots selling for less than £500. In the case of Lots failing to reach their reserve, a charge of 5 per cent may be made on the last bid for all Lots. VAT at the standard rate is payable on all Sellers' commission;
'Purchase Price'	the Hammer Price plus any premium, VAT chargeable and additional charges and expenses due from a defaulting Buyer under Condition A10, in pounds sterling.
9. These Conditions of Business do not apply to sales of stamps by Christie's Robson Lowe that are held in Switzerland. Interested Buyers and Sellers are advised to contact the relevant department or inspect the relevant catalogues relating to sales of stamps outside the U.K.

## INFORMATION FOR SELLERS AND BUYERS

### Terms of Sale

#### Seller's Commission:

Our commission from the Seller is 10 per cent of the price at which a Lot is knocked down to the Buyer ('the Hammer Price') on Lots selling for £500 and above and 12.5 per cent on Lots selling for less than £500. In the case of Lots failing to reach their reserve, a charge of 5 per cent may be made on the last bid for all Lots. VAT at the standard rate is payable on all Sellers' commission.

#### Buyer's Premium:

Buyers are reminded that there is a 10 per cent premium payable on the final bid of each Lot (see clause A4 of the Conditions of Business).

### Value Added Tax (VAT)

- (a) The Seller: VAT at the standard rate is payable on the Seller's commission and on such other charges as are liable to VAT within the UK (e.g. illustrations, insurance, etc.) by vendors who are EEC fiscal residents. Non-EEC resident Sellers are exempt from payment of VAT on these charges;
- (b) The Buyer: VAT is payable in all cases on the premium and is non-refundable. Lots marked (T) in the catalogue are, in addition, subject to VAT on the hammer price; if such a Lot is subsequently exported and proof of export is supplied in the correct form to Christie's Robson Lowe's Accounts Department the VAT paid on the hammer price is refundable.

In the case of a Lot marked with a (T) in the catalogue, VAT is payable in addition on the final bid, refundable on proof of export.

In the case of second-hand goods which are dealt with for VAT purposes under the Special Scheme described in VAT Notices 712 and 724, H.M. Customs & Excise treat the final bid as the Seller's selling price and the Buyer's purchase price.

### Sellers Overseas

There are no auction taxes in the United Kingdom.

Paintings, drawings, prints, sculpture disposed of by the creator or as part of his estate before 1st April 1973, collections and collectors' pieces and antiques more than 100 years old all enter the United Kingdom free of duty and without payment of VAT (explanatory leaflet on request).

It is essential that all items imported for sale must be declared as such to H.M. Customs at the point of entry into the United Kingdom, and appropriate documents obtained for presentation to us.

The addresses of our overseas representatives are at the back of this catalogue.

### Estimates

The estimated selling price of each Lot is printed beneath the Lot description and does not include the Buyer's Premium. Bidders should bear in mind that these are prepared well in advance of the sale and are not definitive. They are subject to revision.

### Commission Bids

Christie's Robson Lowe are always pleased to advise Clients and to execute bids on their behalf (subject to clause A12 of the Conditions of Business), and if successful the purchase price payable will be the final bid price and the premium of 10 per cent together with any VAT chargeable thereon (see clause A4 of the Conditions of Business).

Bids must always be made or confirmed in writing or by telex, reference being made to each sale through the Sale Number printed on the title page of each catalogue. A form for written bids is printed at the back of the catalogue. To ensure that bids will be accepted and the delivery of Lots is not delayed, intending buyers should supply bank or other suitable references to Christie's Robson Lowe. The references should be supplied in good time to be taken up before the sale.

### Valuations

Christie's Robson Lowe undertake written valuations for probate, insurance, family division or other purposes. Charges are arranged by negotiation but will be refunded on items sent for sale at Christie's Robson Lowe shortly thereafter.

### Inspections

There is no fee for calling upon owners to advise on sale by auction in our rooms, although travel and out-of-pocket expenses may be charged.



# NOTICE

Your attention is drawn to the following:

## 1. Conditions of Business

All sales take place on the Conditions of Business printed at the beginning of this catalogue.

## 2. Descriptions

Christie's Robson Lowe exercises all reasonable care to ensure that the description of each lot and any statements as to the genuineness or condition of each lot are reliable and accurate. The descriptions and any such statements are, however, opinions only and your attention is drawn particularly to Condition A 11 of the Conditions of Business (The Buyer). Such information is given for guidance only and should be confirmed by examination prior to the sale. Photo lots cannot be returned for reasons of margins, centring or condition of perforations. The illustrations are an integral part of the description. Certain terms and symbols are used in the catalogue for your guidance with the meanings ascribed to them below:

⊕ unmounted mint ★ unused ○ used ☒ cover △ on piece ☐ block of four ☒ block larger than four Ⓐ Air Mail Ⓢ Specimen  
© Cancelled ① Essay ② Proof R. Reprint F. Forgery E.L. complete entire with letter and E. without letter.

Quality of handstamps: Fine \*\*, Good \*\*, Moderate \*.

Catalogue values and numbers are those taken from the latest available Gibbons (£), Scott (\$), Michel (DM), Yvert (F.F.), Sassone (Lire), Facit (S.Kr.), Vlastos (Dr.), Zumstein (S.F.) or N.V.P.H. (gld.). The use of Gibbons Specialised catalogues in Great Britain sales is clearly indicated. Where other catalogues are used they are mentioned by name. The abbreviation "c.d.s." indicates circular date-stamp.

The number in brackets at the end of each description is the number of stamps (or items) in the lot. (Approximate counts are indicated by ‡).

## 3. V.A.T.

Buyers resident in the United Kingdom or taking delivery of lots at the auction will be liable to pay V.A.T. at the standard rate on those marked with the symbol "T" in the catalogue. Overseas buyers are exempt from paying V.A.T. if the lots are posted to an address outside the U.K. All buyers will be liable to pay V.A.T. on the premium.

## 4. Extensions

Prospective buyers who wish to obtain an expert opinion on any lot (other than a mixed lot or lot containing undescribed stamps) are requested to notify Christie's Robson Lowe in writing not less than twenty-four hours before the time fixed for the commencement of the first session of the sale. If accepted by Christie's Robson Lowe, such request shall have the same effect as notice of an intention to question the genuineness or description of the lot within seven (or fourteen as the case may be) days after the sale for the purposes of Condition A 11(b) (i) of the Conditions of Business (The Buyer); Condition A 11 shall thereafter apply accordingly.

Notice of a request for an expert opinion must give the reason why such is required and specify the identity of the expert which will be subject to the agreement of Christie's Robson Lowe.

Extensions requested on account of condition will not normally be accepted for expert opinions to be secured unless, in the opinion of Christie's Robson Lowe, a defect is present and not described.

Should Christie's Robson Lowe accept a request for an extension under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, the fact may be stated by the Auctioneer from the rostrum prior to the sale of the lot.

## 5. Export Licences

An export licence may have to be obtained for documents or manuscripts if they are bought by an overseas resident.

## 6. Viewing Arrangements

Lots will be on view at 7-15 Ryder Street:

Friday 7 June and Monday 10 June 1991..... 10.00 a.m.-4.30 p.m.

Tuesday 11 June 1991..... 10.00 a.m.-7.30 p.m.

Lots of a suitable size can be sent through the post for inspection, postage and insurance both ways to be borne by the client.

**APPLICATIONS FOR POSTAL VIEWING TO 39 POOLE HILL, BOURNEMOUTH BH2 5PX**

Telephone 0202 295711

Telex 41146

**FRAGILE LOTS:** In the interest of vendors, where any lot is, in our opinion, of a fragile nature we regret it will not be available on postal inspection.

Clients who cannot conveniently visit the offices on the viewing days quoted may view the lots at an earlier date at 39 Poole Hill or at 7-15 Ryder Street by making an appointment, either by letter or telephone, giving three days' notice, and the time and lots required.

By observing these arrangements it makes it possible for the Inspection Clerk to reserve the lots required (which might otherwise be with a postal viewer) and to have them available when the clients call.

With regard to new clients who request lots for postal viewing, references should be sent in advance.

PLEASE NOTE THAT A BUYER'S PREMIUM OF 10% + V.A.T.  
WILL BE ADDED TO THE HAMMER PRICE OF EACH LOT

N.B.: For this sale, evening viewing is available until 7.30 p.m. on Tuesday 11 June 1991

### ARRANGEMENT OF THIS SALE

MISCELLANEOUS	1-17	AUSTRALASIA	953-1019
EUROPE	18-44	NORTH AMERICA	1020-1044
AFRICA	45-760	WEST INDIES	1045-1347
ASIA	761-952	ANTARCTICA	1348-1361

WEDNESDAY 12 JUNE 1991

First Session at 10.30 a.m. (lots 1 to 556)

- 1 © 1881 die proof of the "New Colonial Die B" small head and background, with uncleared surround, in black on glazed card (92×60mm.), marked "BEFORE HARDENING" in red, and dated "17 JUN 81". Photo £450

### Waterlow Engraved Colonial Die Proofs

*The following eight lots have been arranged in die number order and this number appears at the beginning of each description. All are in black on wove paper and are affected by varying degrees of soiling.*

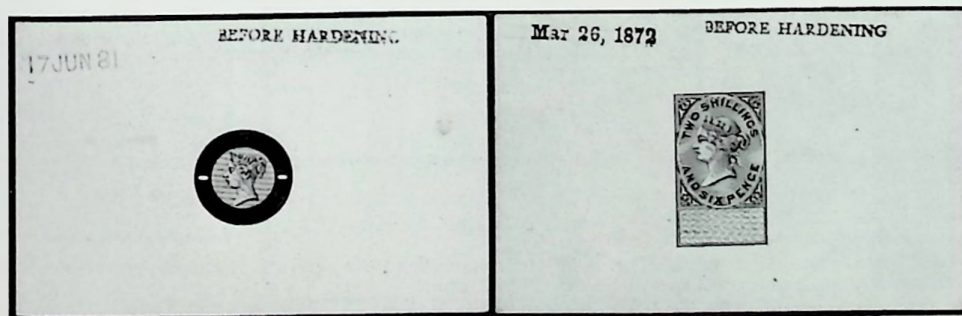
#### King George VI

- 2T © 15,809: Head facing right with oval surround, numbered "6845" at lower right, punched hole clear of design. Engraved on 3rd August 1937. Photo £300
- 3T © 15,835: Head facing half left with circular surround and frame, marked "PN. 10387" at foot. Engraved on 24th August 1937. Photo £300

#### Queen Elizabeth

- 4T © 19,653: Head facing left, further numbered "16,625" (deleted). Photo £300
- Note: This design is similar to that used in the Northern and Southern Rhodesia 1953 Rhodes Centenary Exhibition 6d. design.*
- 5T © 19,688: Head facing left with oval surround. Photo £300
- 6T © 19,702: Head facing half right with pearl in ear, with oval surround. Photo £300
- 7T © 19,703: Head facing half right with no pearl in ear, in oval surround, marked "Bechuanaland, Fiji, Jamaica R. V. 2d" and "£1". Photo £300
- 8T © 20,165: Head facing left with oval partly crossed-hatched surround and frame (8½×10 mm.). Photo £300
- 9T © 20,248: Head facing half right without background shading. Photo £300

*Note: This was the unaccepted essay head for the Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1953 1/3d. to 5/- values, the accepted design (Die number 20,263) having shading added.*



1

69

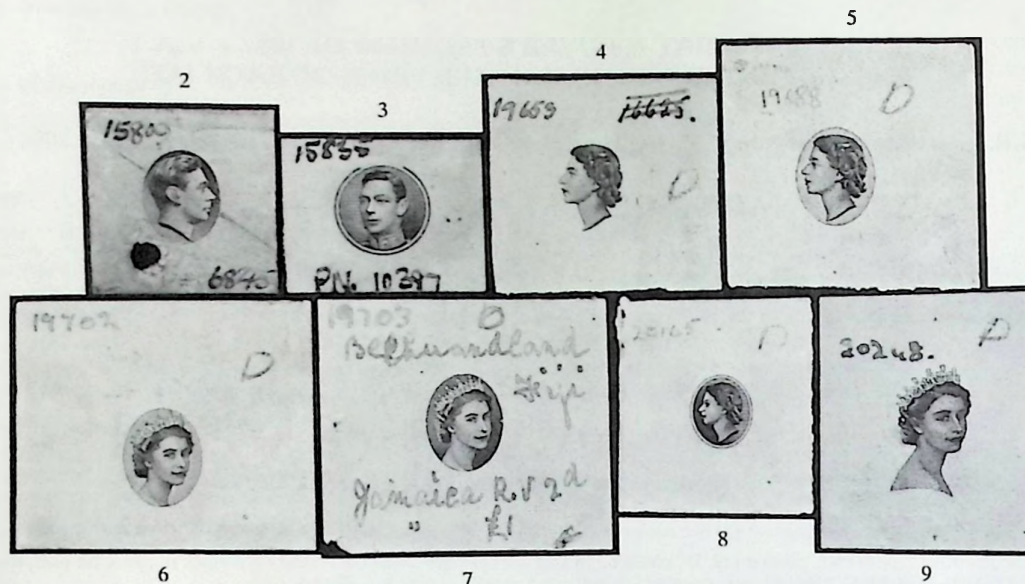
Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 12



Lot

Description

Valuation



### British Post Offices in the Caribbean, Central and South America

#### Brazil

- 10 ☒ 1867 E.L. to Buenos Aires, bearing 2d. Pl. 9 and 6d. Pl. 5 (this use unpriced in S.G.) sharing "C81" \*\*, showing "BAHIA" c.d.s., in red. Photo £220

#### Cuba

- 11 ☒ 1849 (29th Apr.) E.L. to Lima, rated "4/-" and showing Crowned Circle "PAID/AT HAVANA", mainly in red and crossed by light filing crease. An early example of this type. S.G. CC.2, £850. Photo £200

#### Ecuador

- 12 ☒ 1866 (Feb.) E.L. from Guayaquil to Lima, bearing 6d. Pl. 5 cancelled "C41", mainly \*\*, with double-arc d.s., mainly in red, on reverse. Photo £100
- 13 ☒ 1868 (Sept.) E.L. from Guayaquil to New York, bearing 1/- Pl. 4 (placed sideways) cancelled "C41", with Panama double-arc c.d.s. alongside, and despatch c.d.s. on reverse, all in red. Photo £100
- 14 ☒ 1872 (Mar.) E.L. from Guayaquil to New York, bearing wing-margin 6d. Pl. 9 cancelled "C41" (inverted) in red, showing small "PANAMA" c.d.s., New York Steamship c.d.s. and, on reverse, despatch c.d.s. (part torn away through opening), mainly in red. Photo £120

#### Mexico

- 15 ☒ 1861 (Oct.) E.L. to New York, showing a variety of rate marks, Crowned Circle "PAID/AT VERA CRUZ", mainly \*\*, and "BRITISH/FOREIGN", in red, both crossed by filing crease, various transit c.d.s. on reverse. S.G. CC. 3, £700. Photo £120

#### Puerto Rico

- 16 ☒ 1861 (Dec.) E.L. from Arecibo to New York, showing Crowned Circle "PAID/AT SAN JUAN PORTO RICO", in red, Baltimore c.d.s., h.s. "SHIP" and "S" all in blue, despatch and St. Thomas c.d.s. (both torn through opening) on reverse. Scarce and attractive. S.G. CC. 1, £750. Photo £250
- 17 ☒ 1871 (Nov.) E.L. (flap damaged) from Mayaguez to New York, bearing 1d. Pl. 136 strip of four (placed inverted, one creased) twice lightly cancelled "C 51" at St. Thomas in transit, showing New York Steamship c.d.s. below. Unusual. Photo £70

### EUROPE

- 18 ★ BRITISH LEVANT: 1906 (July) "1 Piastre" on 2d., unused with much original gum; a trifle soiled, otherwise fine. Rare. S.G. 15, £1,350. Photo in colour £320

### Cyprus

- 19 ○ 1886 (May) CC ½ on ½ pi., variety "small '1' at right", twice cancelled "942"; green faded to pale greenish blue, otherwise sound. Rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1987). S.G. 28b, £1,900. Photo £80
- 20 ★ 1923 MCA 10/-, marginal, mounted on face of selvage only, fine. S.G. 100, £350. Photo £100
- 21 ★ — £1, fine mint. S.G. 101, £950. Photo £350

Photo for lot 18 appears on page 66





19



20



40



29



21

22



Ex 33



35



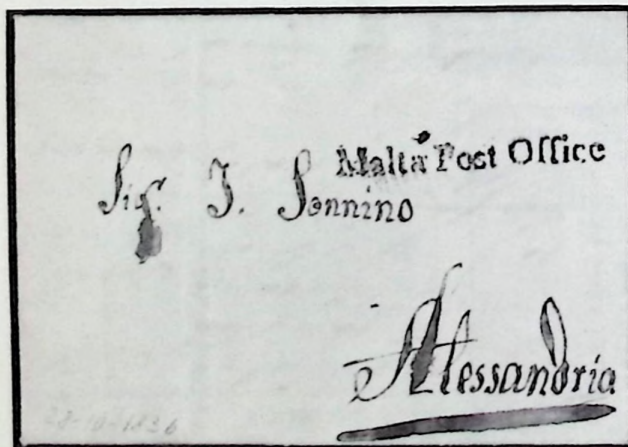
Ex 34



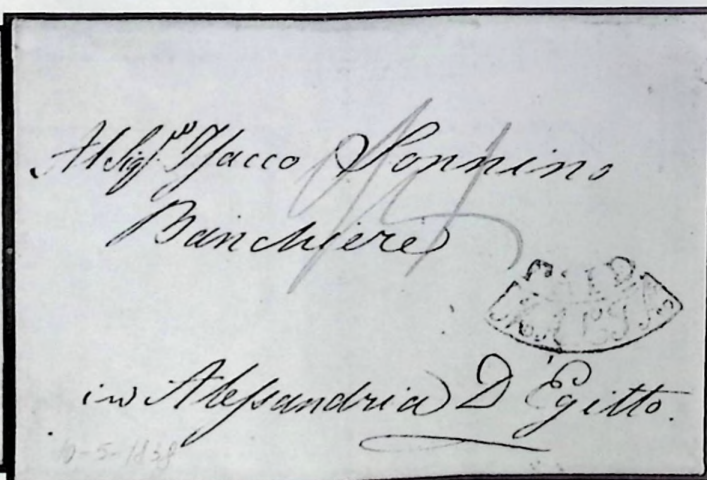
Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Cyprus — contd.</b>		
22 ★	1924 MCA £1, fresh and fine mint. S.G. 102, £325. Photo	£100
23 ★	1928 £5, fresh and fine mint. Rare. S.G. 117a, £3,500. Photo in colour	£1,500
24 ★	1928 Anniversary ¼ pi. to £1 and 1934 ¼ pi. to 45 pi., fine mint. S.G. 123-143, £355. (21)	£100
<b>Gibraltar</b>		
25 ★	1912-24 MCA ½d. (2) to 1/- (4), 2/-, 4/-, 8/-, £1 and 1918 War Tax (2), fine mint. S.G. 76-85, £265. (16)	£85
26 ⊕	— £1, an unmounted mint corner example with plate number; the margin creased and with hinge remnants on face. S.G. 85, £160	£60
27 ★	1921-27 Script ½d., 1d. (2), 1½d. (2), 2d. (2), 2½d., 3d. (2), 6d. (2, one with plate number), 1/- (2), 2/- (both), 4/- and 8/-, fine mint. S.G. 89-101, £225. (19)	£70
28 ★	1925-32 1/- to £1 (2, slightly different shades, one a corner example with plate number) and 1930 3d. (2), fine mint. S.G. 102-107, 109; £373. (9)	£100
29 ★	— £5 fresh mint; corner crease at lower left, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 108, £1,800. Photo	£600
30T ⊗	1957 (Apr.) ⊗ (2) registered to Buenos Aires, bearing 1925-32 2/-, 5/- (2), 10/-, £1 (small mark in value tablet) and 1933 3d. (2), all tied by oval "REGISTERED/GIBRALTAR" d.s. and showing, on reverse, various transit and arrival c.d.s.; both ⊗ a little creased and one 3d. and the 2/- crossed by firm's "clock" arrival d.s. in violet	£150
31 ⊕	1964 Constitution 6d. pair, one with no stop after "1964"; 1969 Xmas 4d. with gold star omitted and 1970 2d., a marginal example with design grossly misplaced. Fine unmounted mint	£50
32 ★	IRELAND: 1922-34, a fine mint collection including 1922 (Feb.) Dollard ½d. to 10d., Thom 1½d. to 1/- and 2/6d. to 10/-, 1922 (June-Nov.) ½d. to 1/-, 1922 (Nov.-Dec.) ½d. to 1/-, 1922-23 ½d. to 10/-, 1922-34 ½d. to 1/- plus imperf. x perf. 14 ½d. and 2d. pairs, and perf. 15ximperf. 1d. pair, and 1925 (Aug.) 2/6d. to 10/-. Cat. £1,000+. (89)	£300
33 ★	— 1922 (Oct.-Dec.) 2/6d. (centred to lower left), 5/- and 10/- (centred to right), fine mint. S.G. 44-46, £1,000. Photo	£300
34 ★	— 1935 2/6d., 5/- and 10/-, fresh and fine mint. S.G. 99-101, £425. Photo	£150
35T ★	LONG ISLAND: 1916 laid paper, ½d. blue, a marginal example, fine unused. Scarce. S.G. 8, £250. Photo	£100

**Malta**

- |      |   |      |
|------|---|------|
| 36   | 1683 map of Valetta by Mallet, comprising a single page (113×171mm. — slightly truncated) from a book with text, entitled "De l'origine des Chevaliers de Malthe.", delightfully hand-coloured  | £80  |
| 37 ⊗ | 1836 (28th Oct.) E.L. from "Sonnino" correspondence to Alexandra, showing fine "Malta Post Office" h.s. (MPO-1b); also 1845 (8th Feb.) E.L. with disinfection slits, from the same correspondence to Malta, rated "5", showing red Alexandria British P.O. despatch c.d.s. and "PURIFIE AU LAZARET/MALTE" h.s. Photo                              | £80  |
| 38 ⊗ | 1838 (10th May) E.L. from "Sonnino" correspondence to Alexandria, rated "1/4" in red and showing curved framed "PAID/MALTA" h.s. (MSP-1b), almost . Photo   | £150 |
| 39 ⊗ | 1884 (2nd Dec.) ⊗ (faults) to Birmingham, marked "From M. Sullivan Skilled Ship, H.M.S. 'Himalaya' Malta", countersigned by Commanding Officer, bearing G.B. 1d. lilac tied by "A25" duplex; also 1865 (7th Feb.) double rate E.L. to Catania, bearing G.B. 1862 4d. pair tied by "A25" duplex, showing unframed "PB" and red crayon "2" and "5½" | £70  |



37



38

Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 13 and 66







Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Boer War</b>		
50T ☒	1901 (Jan.) ☒ (tear at top) from Maseru to India and 1901 (Mar.) ☒ from Teyateyaneng to Cape Town, each bearing Cape 1d. cancelled by Type 1, * to **, and each showing circular P.O.W. h.s.	£90
51T ☒	LERIBE: 1900 (Sept.) ☒ to Ceylon, bearing Cape 1d. with Type 8 ** and another impression alongside overstruck by large Diyatalawa Camp censor cachet: 1900 (Sept.) unstamped ☒ to London marked "No stamps available" and 1901 (Sept.) ☒ to Harrismith bearing Cape 1d., both showing Type 8 ** to **. All three with small faults, though an interesting group	£80
52T ☒	MAFETENG: 1902 (Feb.) ☒ to Germiston, bearing Cape 1d. cancelled by Type 2 with another strike alongside, both ., also showing Elandfonstein and Johannesburg censor cachets, and pink censor label on reverse. Photo	£70
53T ☒	MOHALESBOEK: 1901 (Apr.) ☒ to Ceylon, bearing Cape 1d. with Type 1 **, another . strike alongside, showing superb triangular-framed "PASSED PRESS/CENSOR" in violet and with three transit c.d.s. on reverse. Photo	£100
54T ☒	TEYATEYANENG: 1903 (Jan.) ☒ "Registered No 5" to Ireland, bearing Cape 1d. (5), thrice cancelled with Type 1 ., Scarce and most attractive. Photo	£300
<b>Issued Stamps</b>		
55T ⑤	1933 Definitives ½d. to 10/-, a set of ten die proofs, each in black on wove paper (approx. 30×44 mm.) dated "5.7.33", marked "Cancelled/RECORD PROOF/15/8/38" and with a small security puncture through right value tablet; all with varying degrees of faults, though a very rare set. Ex Waterlow archives. Photo	£1,500
56T ⑤	— ½d. to 10/- set of ten, each perforated "SPECIMEN" and additionally handstamped "SPECIMEN" in violet by an unknown receiving authority; all without gum. A rare set. Photo	£300
57T ⑤ ⑥	1935 Jubilee 3d. and 6d. blocks of twenty (2×10), each from vignette Plate 4 showing "dash flaw in sky" and "dot above battlements" varieties, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 13, 14; £130+	£50
58T ⑤	1961 Surcharges, ½c. on ½d. marginal strip of six with margin at either side, the first four stamps with variety surcharge double, fine unmounted mint. Rare. S.G. 58a, £900+. Photo	£350
59T ⑤ ⑥	— 2c. on 2d. block of twelve (6×2), being the lower two rows of a sheet with plate numbers and imprint, variety surcharge inverted, fine unmounted mint. Rare. S.G. 60a, £1,080. Photo	£400
60T ★	1961-63 Decimal issue, ½c. imperforate mint block of four (left pair with bend) and a horizontal pair (crease and tiny internal defect), all with centres inverted, the block unmounted	£120

58



59

Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 15





Ex 56



— Ex 55 —



Ex 56



102

108

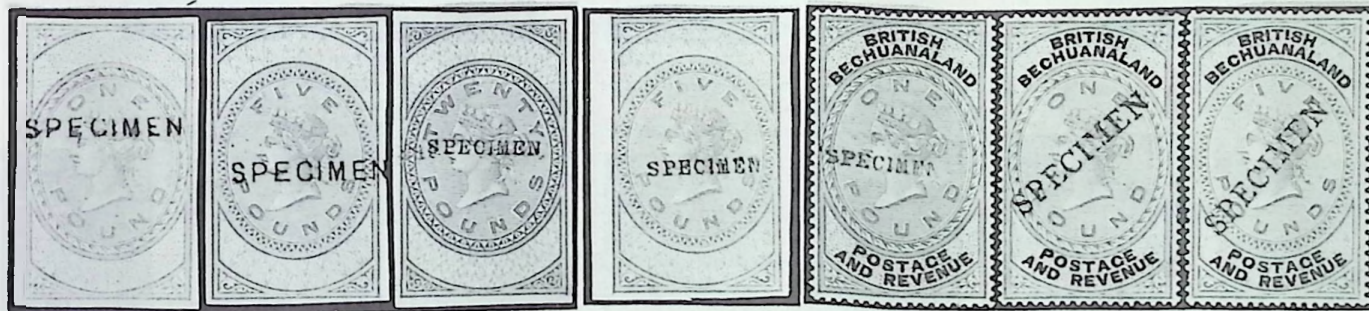


67



109

112



— Ex 70 —

Ex 71

— Ex 74 —



85



— 75 —



86



Lot

Description

Valuation

## THE BECHUANALANDS

## British Bechuanaland

## 1885-87 Overprinted on Cape of Good Hope

- 61 ★ ½d. slate (3), ½d. grey-black (3, one without gum), 1d. (3, one without gum), 2d. (2, one thinned), 3d. (4, with a pair), 4d. (2), 6d. (2) and 1/- (2); mostly fine mint, a few heavily mounted. S.G. 1-8, £841. (21) £200
- 62 ★ ½d. (both) to 1/-, the set of eight unused with some to much original gum, fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1967) for 1/-, S.G. 1-8, £383 £100
- 63 ★ ½d. slate, variety overprint double (lake and black); one corner perf. creased, otherwise fine mint. Scarce. P.F.S.A. Certificate (1977), S.G. 1b, £550. Photo in colour £250
- 64 ★ — ditto, rather heavily mounted and with small stain on Queen's shoulder, otherwise fine. Scarce. Photo £180
- 65 ★ ½d. grey-black, error "ritish", unused with part original gum; one foxed perf. at top and gum a trifle toned, otherwise fine. Rare. S.G. 4a, £1,300. Photo in colour £400
- 66 1d. (mint; slight thinning at top) showing dropped "naland", 2d. (used) showing "Be" of "Bechuanaland" virtually missing, 3d. (used) showing dropped "land" and 6d. (mint) showing overprint grossly misplaced to left. An interesting quartet £60
- 67 ★ 4d. blue, a block of four with much original gum, the upper pair with hinge remainders, otherwise fine. S.G. 3. Photo £100
- 68 ★ 1/- green, error "ritish", unused with large part original gum; small thin at top, otherwise fine. A major rarity of Bechuanaland philately. R.P.S. Certificate (1959). S.G. 8a, £6,500. Photo in colour on front cover £3,000

## Die Proof

## 1887 (Nov.) Unappropriated Dies

- 69 ② 2/6d. in black on glazed card (92×61 mm.), marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "Mar. 26, 1872"; some soiling in surround. Photo £250



63



104



65



110



97



125



84



96



123



133



89



128



135



130



116



142



140



190

Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 11 and 17



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Imperforate Plate Proofs Without Country Name Printed</b>		
<i>The following four lots are on white wove gummed paper, watermarked as issued</i>		
70	Ⓟ ⑤ 1d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 1/-, 2/-, 2/6d., 5/-, 10/- (2) and unissued 8d., 1/6d., 4/- and £20, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Samuel Type GB9), £1, £5 and unissued £2, £3 and £6 each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type GB11), all are in lilac; the 4/- and £1 partly stuck to album page, and one 10/- without gum. Fine and rare. Photo	£500
71	Ⓟ ⑤ 1d., 2d., 3d., 6d., 1/-, 1/6d. (unissued), 2/-, 2/6d., 4/- (unissued), 5/- (3, one without gum and faded), 10/- (2, one without gum and faded), £1 and £5, all in green and handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type GB9), fine. (16). Photo	£300
72	Ⓟ ⑤ 1/-, a marginal strip of three in green, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type GB9); one thinned, otherwise fine	£60
73	Ⓟ ⑤ £1 in black, handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type GB11), on thick paper (paper adhering to reverse); £2 (unissued) in lilac, handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type GB9), fine	£60

**Specimens**

74	⑤ 1d., 2d., 3d., 4d. and £1, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type GB9) and 1d., 4d., 6d., 1/-, 2/-, 2/6d., 5/-, 10/-, £1 and £5 each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type BEC 2) diagonally; some with faults, though generally of fine appearance. Rare. S.G. 10-21, £1,000+. (15). Photo	£300
75	⑤ 2/-, 2/6d., 5/- and 10/-, each handstamped "Specimen." (Type SA1) in violet, fine. Rare. S.G. 16-19. Photo	£300

**Issued Stamps**

76	★ 1d., 2d. (both), 3d. (both), 4d., 6d., 1/-, 2/-, 2/6d., 5/- and 10/-; the 4d. with trace of foxing on tips of some perfs., otherwise fine mint. S.G. 10-19, £633. (13)	£180
77	★ 1d. to 10/-, the set of ten, fine mint. S.G. 10-19, £560	£160
78	★ 1d. (pair) to 10/-; the 2/6d. and 5/- with light traces of soiling, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 10-19, £572. (11)	£140
79	○ 1d., 2d. (both), 3d. (both), 4d., 6d., 1/-, 2/-, 2/6d. and 5/-, fine used, the 6d. with clear "638" barred numeral. S.G. 10-18, £220. (11)	£55
80	○ 1d. strip of three, 2d. block of six (2×3) and pairs (2), 3d. pairs (2), 6d. block of four and pair, 1/- pairs (2) and 2/- pair, fine used; cancellations include Francistown, Palapye, Tati and Vryburg Station. (29)	£60
81	★ 1/- to 10/-; the 5/- with trace of soiling on perfs. at top, otherwise fine mounted mint. S.G. 15-19, £433. (5)	£100
82	⊗ 1/- green and black, an upper left corner block of six (3×2); some faults in margin at left and folded along central horizontal perfs., fine unmounted mint. S.G. 15	£120
83	⊗ — a block of four, folded along central vertical perfs., fine unmounted mint. S.G. 15	£80
84	★ £1 lilac and black, fine mint. Rare. S.G. 20, £1,000. Photo in colour	£360
85	★ — fine unused with much original gum. Rare. Photo	£360
86	★ — one short perf. at top, fine unused with much original gum. Rare. Photo	£350
87	○ — clearly cancelled by two part strikes of "TAUNGS STATION" c.d.s., fine. Rare. S.G. 20, £800. Photo	£220
88	○ — clearly cancelled by part "(MOCH)UD1/B.B." c.d.s., fine. Rare. Photo	£220
89	★ £5 lilac and black, unused with much original gum; some slightly trimmed perfs. at sides, otherwise fine. Very rare. S.G. 21, £2,750. Photo in colour	£800
90	○ — clearly cancelled by superb "555" barred numeral, fine. Very rare. Cat. £1,300. Photo	£400
91	○ — cancelled by part Hartebeestepan c.d.s. and numeral obliterator; a trifle soiled, otherwise fine. Rare. Ex Maria de La Queillerie. Photo	£400
92	○ — with light cancellation and manuscript "4.1.90" and initials; also 1/- on irregular piece cancelled by firm's oval d.s. in violet	£60

**1888 (Aug.) Surcharges**

93	★ 1d. on 1d. (2, one with comma after "d"), 2d. on 2d. (2, one with pulled perf. at foot), 4d. on 4d., 6d. on 6d. and 1/- on 1/- (2, one with stop between "1" and "s"), also 1888 (Dec.) 1/2d. on 3d.; mounted mint. S.G. 22-29. (9)	£150
94	○ 2d. in green on 2d. lilac and black, cancelled by indistinct barred numeral; faded though an acceptable example of this rarity. B.P.A. Certificate (1960). S.G. 24, £1,400. Photo	£350
95	⊗ 1/- on 1/- green and black, a block of four cancelled by "MAFEKING/BECHUANALAND" c.d.s.; one with corner crease, otherwise fine and of good colour. Scarce. S.G. 28, £220. Photo	£75

**1889 (Jan.) Overprinted on Cape of Good Hope**

96	★ 1/2d. slate, a vertical pair, the lower stamp showing variety overprint double, one inverted ("Bechuanaland" only), fine mint. Very scarce. S.G. 30/b, £425+. Photo in colour	£180
<i>Note: The lower halves of some panes received two overprints, one normal and the other inverted, with the top half overprinted normally.</i>		
97	★ 1/2d. slate, variety overprint double, one inverted; a few shortish perfs. at foot, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 30b, £425. Photo in colour	£150
98	★ 1/2d. slate, variety overprint double, one vertical, fine mint. R.P.S. Certificate (1988). S.G. 30c, £425. Photo	£150
99	★ — ditto, the vertical overprint without "British", fine mounted mint. Photo	£150
100	★ 1/2d. slate, a marginal example, variety "Bechuanaland" omitted resulting from misplacing of overprint; small red mark on face, otherwise fine mint. P.F.S.A. Certificate (1984). S.G. 30 var. Photo	£500

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 17 and 21

Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>1891 (Nov.) Cape of Good Hope Overprinted Reading Up</b>		
101T ★	2d. bistre, a block of six (3×2), the upper right stamp showing no stop after "Bechuanaland", fine mint. S.G. 32a, £140+	£70
102T ○	— a single showing no stop after "Bechuanaland", lightly cancelled by part Palapye c.d.s.; light vertical crease not affecting fine appearance. R.P.S. Certificate (1985). S.G. 32a, unpriced. Photo	£60
103T ★	1891-94 on G.B., 1d. to 1/- in mint blocks of four and singles with additional 1d. handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type GB9), 2d. (2), one showing broken "D" in "BECHUANALAND", the other handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type BEC2) diagonally and 6d. handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type BEC2) diagonally in violet. S.G. 33-37. (29)	£65

### 1893-95 Cape of Good Hope Overprinted Reading Down

104T ★	1d. rose-red, variety "British" omitted, fine mint. Scarce. S.G. 38b. Photo in colour	£200
105T ★	1d. rose-red marginal plate number pair and 2d. bistre pair, one in each showing no dots to "i" of "British"; the 1d. pair thinned in margin and the normal 2d. with foxed perfs. at top, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 38d, 39d; £170+	£60
106 ★	— a non-marginal pair and 2d. single, both showing no dots to "i" of "British", fine mint. Cat. £170+	£60
107T ○	1d. rose-red and 2d. bistre vertical pair, both showing variety no dots to "i" of "British", and 2d. single showing variety "Bechuanaland/British"; the last with two lightly foxed perfs., otherwise fine used. S.G. 38d, 39c, 39d; £280. (4)	£100
108T ○	2d. bistre, variety overprint double, fine used with part Mochudi c.d.s. Scarce. S.G. 39a, £550. Photo	£180
109T ○	— variety overprint double, neatly cancelled by Mochudi c.d.s.; two blunt perfs., otherwise fine. Scarce. Photo	£150
110T ★	2d. bistre, variety "British" omitted, centred to right, fine mounted mint. S.G. 39b, £275. Photo in colour	£120
111T ★	— ditto, a marginal example from the foot of a sheet, unused with large part original gum. Scarce. Photo	£120
112T ○	— ditto, cancelled by indistinct barred numeral, fine. Cat. £275. Photo	£150
113T ★	2d. bistre, variety "Bechuanaland./British", centred to right; gum a fraction toned, otherwise fine mounted mint. S.G. 39c, unpriced. Photo	£100

## Bechuanaland Protectorate

### 1888 (Aug.) Overprinted "Protectorate"

114 ★	½d. (2, one handstamped "SPECIMEN" diagonally) to 2/6d., and 1888 (Dec.) 4d. on 4d.; some with hinge remainders and the 2/- and 2/6d. with light crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 40-48, 51; £1,193. (11)	£400
115 ○	½d. to 1/- and 1888 (Dec.) 4d. on 4d. (a few short perfs.); the 3d. on 3d. with a corner perf. added, otherwise generally fine used. S.G. 40-46, 51; £392. (8)	£100
116 ★	½d. vermilion, variety "Protectorate" double, fine apart from hinge remnants. S.G. 40a, £300. Photo in colour	£100
117 ★	— a similar lot as last. Photo	£100
118 ★	1d. on 1d. lilac and black, variety small figure "1" and 2d. on 2d. lilac and black, variety curved foot to "2"; the former with small gum thin due to partial hinge removal, otherwise fine mounted mint. S.G. 41a, 42b; £425. Photo	£100
119 ○	— a similar lot as last but used; the 1d. with short perf. at top, otherwise fine. Cat. £450. Photo	£150
120 ★	1d. on 1d. lilac and black, a horizontal pair, one showing small figure "1", fine mounted mint. S.G. 41/41a, £225+. Photo	£80
121 ○	2d. on 2d. lilac and black, a vertical pair, one showing variety curved foot to "2", fine used. S.G. 42/b, £200+. Photo	£60
122 △	1/- green and black, a horizontal strip of three on fragment, twice cancelled by Macloutsi c.d.s., good colour, fine. Photo	£60
123 ★	1/- green and black, variety first "o" in "Protectorate" omitted, unused with part original gum; some soiling and small mark on Queen's cheek. Very rare. S.G. 46a, £2,250. Photo in colour	£1,000
124 ○	— ditto, some soiling and one corner perf. creased, nevertheless a very presentable used example of this rarity. Cat. £2,250. Photo	£1,000
125 ★	5/- green and black, fine unused with much original gum. Rare. S.G. 49, £1,100. Photo in colour	£450
126 ★	— a similar lot as last. Philatelic Foundation Certificate (1968). Photo	£450
127 ○	— lightly cancelled by part barred numeral obliterator, fine. Cat. £1,400. Photo	£450
128 ★	10/- green and black with much original gum; light gum crease, otherwise fresh and fine. Very rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1929). S.G. 50, £3,000. Photo in colour	£1,000
129 ★	— a few shortish perfs., otherwise fine with much original gum. Rare. Photo	£1,000

### Later Issues

#### 1889 (Jan.) Overprinted on Cape of Good Hope

130 ★	½d. slate, variety overprint double, fine mint. Scarce. S.G. 52a, £300. Photo in colour	£150
131 ★	— ditto, fine apart from hinge remnants. Photo	£150
132 ★	— variety "Bechuanaland" omitted, centred to upper left, unused with part gum; slightly soiled though a presentable example of this scarce stamp. S.G. 52b, £450. Photo	£120
133 ★	— a vertical pair, variety both overprinted "Protectorate./Bechuanaland", fine mint. S.G. 52c, £300. Photo in colour	£150

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 17 and 18





87



88



95



90



91



111



100



113



117



131



121



118



119



120



124

126



122



127

129



132



138



137

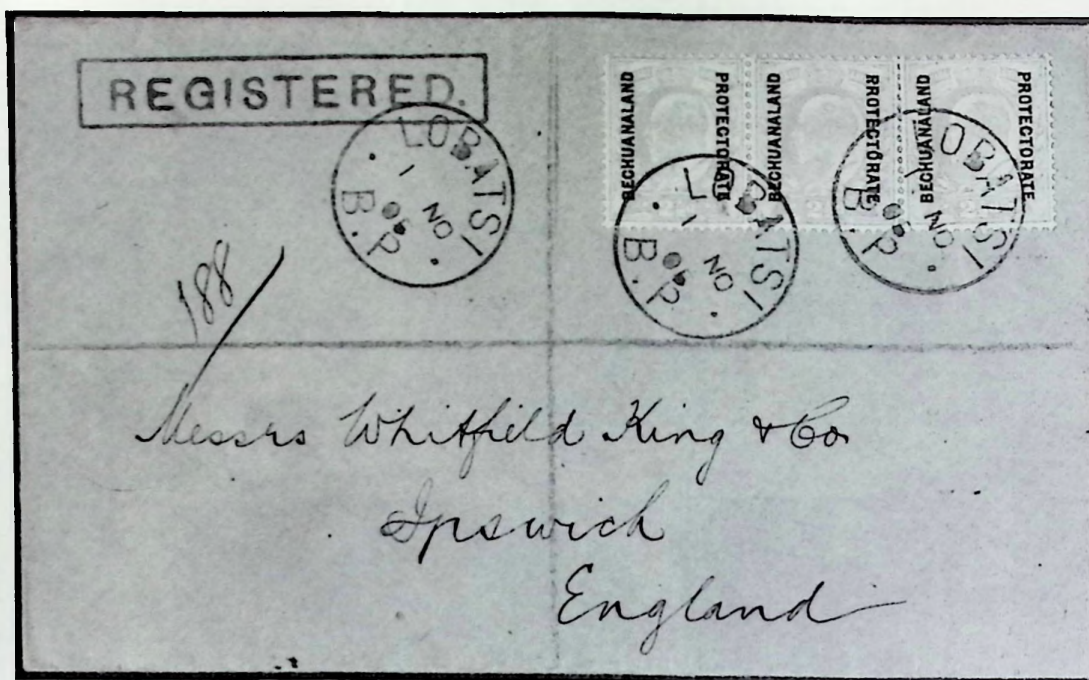


139



183





143

- 134 ★ 1889 (Aug.) 4d. on ½d., 1890 ½d. trial overprints, 15mm. long (3, one with overprint inverted and one with overprint double) and 19mm. long; fine mint, some with hinge remainders. S.G. 53-55, £313 £100
- 1889 (Aug.) Surcharge
- 135 ○ "Fourpence" on ½d. orange, variety **SURCHARGE INVERTED**, clearly cancelled in one corner; trace of a light stain on the back of the Queen's head and a short crease, neither of which affects fine appearance. Very rare, only six examples are believed to exist. Ex Maria de La Queillerie. R.P.S. Certificate (1988). S.G. 53a, £2,750. Photo in colour £1,000
- 1890 Trial overprints made in 1888
- 136 ○ ½d. vermilion, 15mm. overprint, a horizontal pair; variety overprint inverted, both clearly cancelled; some staining, most noticeable on reverse. S.G. 54a, £170 £55
- 137 ★ — a marginal single, variety **overprint double and inverted**, fine with part original gum. Rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1924). S.G. 54c, £450. Photo £200
- 138 ★ — ditto, non-marginal, fine without gum. Photo £150
- 139 ○ — a similar lot as last, clearly cancelled by part Tati c.d.s., fine. Rare. Cat. £450. Photo £150
- 140 ★ ½d. orange, 19mm. overprint, variety **overprint double** and misplaced to left; one tiny fox spot on reverse, otherwise fine mint. Rare. S.G. 55a, £450. Photo in colour £150
- 
- 141T 1897-1902 ½d. (both) to 6d., two sets, one overprinted "SPECIMEN", also an additional ½d. orange showing broken "TO" in "PROTECTORATE"; fine mounted mint. S.G. 59-65, £285+. (15) £100
- 142T ★ 1904 2½d. ultramarine, showing variety **stop after "P" in "PROTECTORATE"**, fine mint. Rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1967). S.G. 69a, £800. Photo in colour £250
- 143T ☒ — a horizontal strip of three, the centre stamp showing **stop after "P" in "PROTECTORATE"**, neatly tied by "LOBATSI/B.P." c.d.s. on 1905 (1st Nov.) "Whiffeld King" ☒ registered to England. Very rare. Photo £600
- 144T ○ 1912 1/- green and scarlet cancelled by "MOCHUDI/B.B." c.d.s. and 1/- green and carmine cancelled by "MAHALAPYE SIDING/C.G.H." c.d.s., both in a block of four, fine. Scarce multiples. S.G. 70-71, £420 £150
- 145T ★ 1913-24 ½d. (J17), 1d. (C13 and M19), 1½d. (O19), 2d. (D14), 2½d. (C14), 3d. (D14), 6d. (D14) and 1/- (C13) control blocks of six and 1925-27 ½d. (H27 strip of three), 1d. (C25 pair and K29 strip of three), 2d. (B24 block of six), 3d. (E26 strip of three), 4d. (B24 block of six and G27 strip of three), 6d. (C.25 block of six and F.26 strip of three) and 1/- (D25 block of six) control multiples; mostly fine mint £120

Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 18 and 21



148



157



163



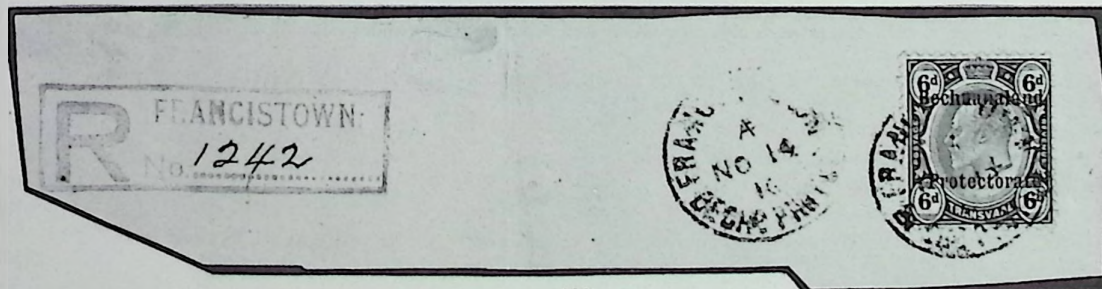
155



154



156



182



188



Lot

Description

Valuation



152

153

## 1914-23 Seahorses

- 146T ★ 1914-15 Waterlow 2/6d. (2) and 5/-, 1916-20 De La Rue 2/6d. (2) and 5/-, and 1920-23 Bradbury 2/6d. (2) and 5/- (2), various shades, fine mint. S.G. 83-90, £1,550. (10) £400
- 1914-15 Waterlow printings**
- 147T ★ 2/6d. deep sepia-brown, 2/6d. sepia-brown, 5/- rose-carmine, 5/- pale rose-carmine and 5/- carmine-red, fine mint. S.G. 83-84, £800+. (5) £220
- 148T ★ 5/- pale rose-carmine, variety overprint double, one albino; fine mounted mint. Scarce. Photo £70
- 1916-20 De La Rue printings**
- 149T ★ 2/6d. (3 shades, one from worn plate) and 5/- (marginal), fine mint. S.G. 85-87, £680+ £170
- 150T ○ 2/6d. and 5/- used; the 2/6d. with a few short perfs., otherwise fine. Cat. £480 £120
- 151T ★ 2/6d. grey-brown, a marginal block of four, fresh and fine mint. S.G. 85, £520 £150
- 152T ★ 5/- bright carmine, an upper left corner block of four; one with a few small black marks on face, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 87, £1,000. Photo £350
- 153T ★ — a lower left corner block of four, fine unmounted mint. Photo £350
- 154T ★ — a non-marginal block of four, fine unmounted mint. Photo £320
- 155T ★ — a lower right corner pair; pinholes and piece of selvage on margin at foot and one with light crease, unmounted mint. Cat. £500. Photo £120
- 156T ○ — a horizontal pair, folded between, fine used. Cat. £600. Photo £150
- 157T ★ — a single, variety overprint double, one albino, fine mint. Scarce. S.G. 87a, £350. Photo £100
- 1920-23 Bradbury Wilkinson printings**
- 158T ★ 2/6d. (2) and 5/- (2, one a corner example), shades, fine mint. S.G. 88-90, £600 £150
- 159T ★ 2/6d. chocolate-brown, an upper left corner example, [1] showing re-entry, fine mint, mounted in the margin only. S.G. 88, £520+ £150
- 160T ★ — a horizontal pair, fine apart from hinge remainder. Cat. £260 £65
- 161T ★ 5/- rose-red and 5/- deep carmine, the latter with hinge remainders, fine mint. S.G. 89-90, £340 £85
- 162T ○ 5/- rose-red, a vertical pair, centred to lower left; a few short perfs. at right, fine used. S.G. 89, £450 £120
- 163T ★ 1926 3d. violet, a block of four, variety overprint double, one albino and watermark inverted, fine unmounted mint. Very rare. S.G. 94a, unpriced. Photo £600
- 164T ★ 1932 ½d. to 10/-, the set of twelve perforated "SPECIMEN", each with Official Spanish collection h.s. in violet on reverse, fine. S.G. 99-110, £250 £70
- 165T — mint and used sets, fine. S.G. 99-110, £405. (24) £120
- 166T ★ — the set of twelve in mint marginal blocks of four, the ½d. to 1/- with imprint, fine. Cat. £720. (48) £250
- 167T ★ — the set in singles, fine mint. Cat. £180. (12) £55
- 168T ○ — ditto, fine used; the ½d. to 1/- on pieces. Cat. £225. (12) £75
- 169T ★ 1935 Jubilee 1d. to 6d., each in a lower left corner block of four showing "extra flagstaff"; the 3d. with part of adhesive "arrow" affixed to margin, fine mint. S.G. 111a-114a, £330+ £150
- Postage Dues**
- 170T ★ 1926 ½d. (B24), 1d. (B24) and 2d. (C25), each in a corner control block of six (3×2), fine mint. Scarce. S.G. D1-D3 £100
- 171T ★ 1932 ½d., 1d. and 2d., each in a complete mint pane (6×10), fine. S.G. D4-D6, £240 £70

Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 23



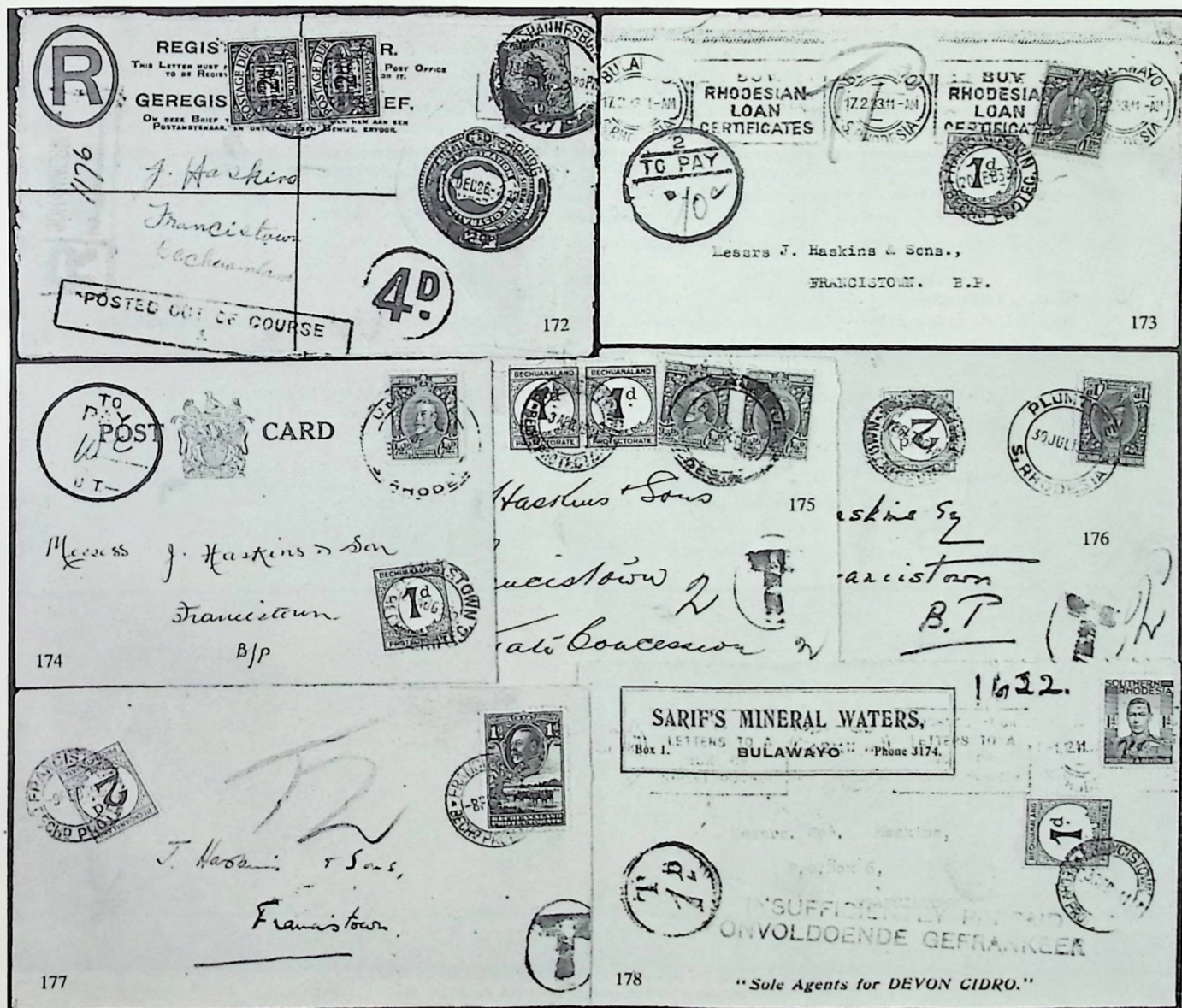
Lot

Description

Valuation

## Covers

- 172T  $\Delta$  1926 (Dec.) South Africa 4d. registered envelope front from Johannesburg to Francistown, bearing Ship 1d. and showing framed "POSTED OUT OF COURSE/1" with circular-framed "4d"; upon arrival a 1926 2d. vertical pair was applied and cancelled. Very rare, this being the only example we recall seeing. Photo £350
- 173T  $\boxtimes$  1933 (17th Feb.)  $\boxtimes$  (a little ragged at top) from Bulawayo to Francistown, bearing Southern Rhodesia 1932 1½d. tied by machine d.s., showing blue crayon "T/d", circular "2/TO PAY" h.s. in red with "10c" inserted and bearing 1932 1d. tied by double-ring c.d.s. (20th Feb.). Scarce. Photo £60
- 174T  $\boxtimes$  1933 (Aug.) card from Umtali to Francistown, bearing Southern Rhodesia 1933 ½d. tied by c.d.s., showing circular "TO/PAY/U.T" h.s. with "10c" inserted and bearing 1932 1d. tied by double-ring c.d.s. (27th Aug.). Scarce. Photo £60
- 175T  $\boxtimes$  1934 (Mar.)  $\boxtimes$  (roughly opened at top) from Salisbury to "Francistown, Tati Concession", bearing Southern Rhodesia 1933 ½d. (2) tied by c.d.s., showing oval-framed "T" and bearing 1932 1d. pair tied by double-ring c.d.s. (3rd Apr.). Scarce. Photo £50
- 176T  $\boxtimes$  1934 (30th July)  $\boxtimes$  from Plumtree to Francistown, bearing Southern Rhodesia 1933 1d. tied by c.d.s., showing oval-framed "T" with manuscript "2d" alongside and bearing 1932 2d. tied by double-ring c.d.s. (31st July). Scarce. Photo £60
- 177T  $\boxtimes$  1935 (8th Feb.)  $\boxtimes$ , locally addressed at Francistown, bearing 1932 1d. tied by double-ring c.d.s., showing red crayon "T2", oval-framed "T" and bearing 1932 2d. tied by c.d.s. (9th Feb.). Scarce. Photo £60
- 178T  $\boxtimes$  1941 (1st Dec.) firm's advertising  $\boxtimes$  from Bulawayo to Francistown, bearing Southern Rhodesia 1937 1d. tied by machine d.s., showing bi-lingual "INSUFFICIENTLY PREPAID", circular-framed "T/1d" and bearing 1932 1d. tied by double-ring c.d.s. (3rd Dec.); the  $\boxtimes$  with tear at top of face panel caused through opening. Scarce. Photo £60





Lot

Description

Valuation



180

181

## Postal Fiscals

- 179T ★ 1910 6d. and 1922 1d., fine mint. S.G. F1, F4; £150
- 180T ☒ 1910 6d., a marginal example tied by clear "MOCHUDI/B.P." c.d.s. on 1910 (15th Nov.) ☒ registered to London, showing manuscript registration markings with, on reverse, violet firm's d.s. and Cape Town transit d.s. Rare. S.G. F1. Photo £300
- 181T ☒ — non-marginal, clearly tied by "GABERONES/B.P." c.d.s. on 1911 (24th July) ☒ (folded) to Mafeking, showing another strike of the c.d.s. for 26th July with, on reverse, Gaberones Station transit c.d.s. and poor arrival c.d.s. Rare. Photo £280
- 182T △ — tied by Francistown c.d.s. on piece, showing registration h.s. in violet, fine. Photo £60
- 183T ○ — cancelled by large part Lobatsi c.d.s., fine. Cat. £180. Photo £50
- 184T ☒ 1922 1d., a marginal block of six (3×2), fine unmounted mint. S.G. F3, £240 £80

## Military Telegraphs

- 185 1885 on Cape of Good Hope 6d. (one mint, two pen-cancelled) and 1/- (5 mint — one misplaced to left, four pen-cancelled); mainly fine. (12) £120

## Postal Stationery

- 186T ☒ British Bechuanaland comprising Cards (17, one cancelled to order and four used) 1886-93, Registered ☒ (7), 1887-89 including 1887 "FOUR" on 2d. size I and K, and 1889 4d. size H, and Wrappers (10, three used) 1885-89; Bechuanaland Protectorate comprising Cards (3, two used) 1901-21 and Registered ☒ (9, two overprinted "SPECIMEN" and six used — two with stamp(s) removed) 1906-38; condition rather mixed, a few fine. (46) £120

## Tati Concessions

- 187T ★ 1895 1/- to £5; the £5 slightly oxidised and rather heavily mounted, otherwise fine mint. (6) £100
- 188T ○ — 2/6d., 5/- (thinned) and £1 (creased), all used. Rare. Photo £200
- 189T ★ — 5/- (thin), 10/-, £1 (thin) and £5, mounted mint £50



192

194

Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 21 and 23



## Covers and Cancellations

## British Bechuanaland

- 190 ○ 1888 1d. lilac and black, clearly cancelled by "GUBULAWAYO/AU 21/98/BECHUANALAND" c.d.s.; the 1d. thinned, nevertheless a very fine strike. Extremely rare. Ex Holmes. R.P.S. Certificate (1983). Photo in colour £1,000

*Note: Twelve examples of this postmark are recorded. The postmark was used at the Postal Agency at Hope Fountain Mission, 14 miles south of the present site of Bulawayo.*

- 191 ☒ 1889 (Jan.) ☒ to Port Elizabeth, bearing 1888 2d. on 2d. lilac and black, tied by "VRYBURG/BECHUANALAND" c.d.s. and showing, on reverse, Kimberley transit c.d.s.; the ☒ extensively damaged and repaired, clear of the adhesive. Photo £50
- 192 ☒ 1889 (15th Feb.) ☒ to Germany, bearing 1888 1d. on 1d., 6d. on 6d. and 1889 1/2d., all cancelled by light "637" barred numeral, showing "TAUNGS/BECHUANALAND" c.d.s. with, on reverse, Cape Town and London transit c.d.s. Rare and attractive. Photo in colour £350
- 193T ☒ 1892 (27th Dec.) ☒ (some minor foxing) to Port Elizabeth, bearing 1891 1d. pair tied by clear "TAUNGS STATION" c.d.s. with another strike alongside and showing, on reverse, Vryburg and Midland Down transit c.d.s. Photo £60

## British Bechuanaland used in Bechuanaland Protectorate

*In June 1890 the Bechuanaland Protectorate and the colony of British Bechuanaland came under one Postal Administration and the adhesives of British Bechuanaland were used in the Protectorate until 1897.*

- 194 ☒ 1890 (10th Oct.) ☒ to Germany, bearing 1887 1d. pair and Protectorate 1889 (Aug.) "Fourpence" on 1/2d. vertical pair, all cancelled or tied by "PALACHWE/KHAMAS TOWN" c.d.s., showing Mafeking transit c.d.s. alongside with, on reverse, Cape Town and London transit c.d.s. Rare and attractive. Photo in colour £300
- 195T ☒ 1892 (4th Jan.) ☒ (faults) from the "Sitwell" correspondence to England, bearing 1887 6d. tied by legible "MACLOUTSI" c.d.s. with another strike alongside and showing, on reverse, Vryburg and Cape Town transit c.d.s. Photo £70
- 196T ☒ 1897 (Jan.) ☒ (faults) registered to Germany and redirected internally, bearing 1891 1d. and 4d. (4), all tied by "MACLOUTSI" c.d.s. and showing, on reverse, Mafeking and Cape Town transit d.s.; 1900 (10th Dec.) 4d. registered ☒ (opened-out) to Port Elizabeth, bearing Protectorate 1897 2d. (some foxed perfs.) tied by "FRANCESTOWN/S. AFRICA" c.d.s. and showing, on reverse, Kimberley and Midland T.P.O. Down transit d.s. £80



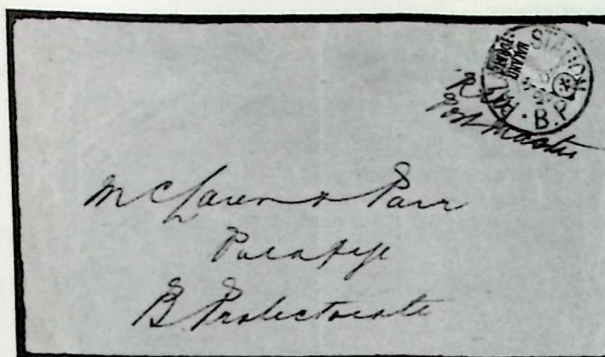
Photo for lot 190 appears on page 18



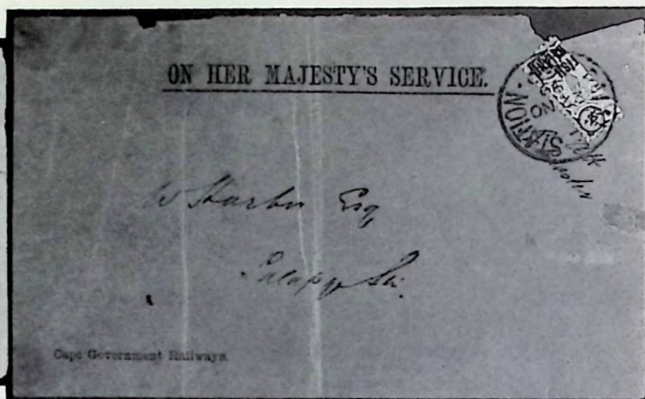
Lot

Description

Valuation



198



199

- 197T ☒ 1898 (Jan.) philatelic ☒ registered to Germany, bearing British Bechuanaland 1891-94 6d., 1/- and 1893 (Dec.) 1d., all tied by Palachwe, Khamas Town c.d.s. and showing, on reverse, Cape Town transit d.s. Photo £100
- 198T △ 1899 (13th Dec.) front (creases) addressed locally, bearing 1891 4d. BISECTED DIAGONALLY, clearly tied by "PALAPYE STATION/B.P." c.d.s. with the Postmaster's initials alongside. Rare. Photo £150
- 199T ☒ 1899 (22nd Nov.) OHMS ☒ with "Cape Government Railways." imprint at lower left, locally addressed, bearing 1891 4d. BISECTED VERTICALLY, legibly tied by "PALAPYE STATION/B.P." c.d.s. with the Postmaster's initials alongside; the ☒ with some faults/defects, nevertheless a very presentable example of this rare provisional. R.P.S. Certificate (1932). Photo £300
- Bechuanaland Protectorate**
- 200T ☒ 1901 (Jan.) ☒ to England, bearing 1897 2d. pair (a few foxed perfs. at right), indistinctly cancelled, tied by Kimberley Censor cachet and showing, on reverse, Lobatsi c.d.s. £50
- 201T ☒ 1903 (21st Sept.) ☒ (lightly folded) registered to London, bearing 1897 ½d. vermilion and 1d. (6), all tied by "MAHALAPYE SIDING/C.G.H." c.d.s. and showing, on reverse, poor Mafeking and Cape Town transit d.s. Photo £150
- 202T ☒ 1904-05 ☒ (3) to England (2) and U.S.A., each bearing 1897 ½d. vermilion and 1d. pair, tied by Francistown c.d.s. (both types); one ☒ with horizontal fold towards foot £75
- 203T ☒ 1914-49 ☒ (19, sixteen registered) from Francistown (13), Gaberones Station, Lobatsi (3), Palapye Road, Shashi and Tsesebe, mostly philatelic, frankings include 1938 ½d. to 10/- (2 sets, one used on last day), 1947 Royal Visit in vertical pairs tied by special Lobatsi c.d.s., 1948 Wedding and 1949 U.P.U.; some of the early ☒ with faults £80
- 204T ☒ 1914 (Aug.) "Tamsen" ☒ registered from Lobatsi to Transvaal, bearing various British Bechuanaland (9) and Protectorate (2) ½d., 1d. and 2d. values £60
- 205T △ 1915 (3rd Mar.) Parcel label for "bullion" registered from Tati Company, Francistown to Bulawayo, bearing 1913 6d. (4), 1/- and 1914 Waterlow 2/6d. (2), all cancelled by c.d.s. and showing, on reverse, violet registration h.s.; the label with another stamp removed and some minor faults. Scarce and most interesting. Photo £60
- 206T ☒ 1918 (13th Apr.) 4d. on 3d. registered ☒ (1907 issue, size F) to Selukwe, Rhodesia, bearing 1915 1d. (2) tied by Francistown c.d.s. and showing, on reverse, Bulawayo transit c.d.s.; the ☒ with some slight damage at right caused through opening. Photo £60
- 207T ☒ 1930 (29th Nov.) ☒ to Plumtree, Rhodesia, bearing 1925 1d. (3) clearly tied by oval "S A R & H/FRANCISTOWN 099" d.s. Scarce. Photo £60
- 208T ☒ 1933 (May) ☒ from Francistown to Bulawayo, bearing 1932 2d. and showing framed "NON RÉCLAME/NOT CLAIMED" in red; 1937 (July) ☒ (2) from Francistown to Bulawayo, bearing 1932 ½d. showing various markings and transit c.d.s. including framed "UNDELIVERED FOR REASON/STATED. RETURN TO/SENDER AT THE ADDRESS/GIVEN ON THE COVER"; one additionally showing framed "PART/GONE AWAY". An interesting trio £80
- 209T ☒ 1934 (20th Mar.) Royal Tour ☒ (2), one bearing 1925 1d. block of four, the other with printed "H.R.H. PRINCE GEORGE'S ROYAL TOUR in Southern Africa in 'The White Train' 5.2.34 to 10.5.34" at upper left, bearing 1932 2d.; both cancelled by special bi-lingual d.s. £40
- Military Mail**
- 210T ☒ 1897 (22nd June) soldier's ☒ to London, marked "On Active Service, From Pte. T. J. Solomon P.A.V. Guards", countersigned by Commanding Officer, showing "KURUMAN/BECHUANALAND" c.d.s. partly overstruck by London "21/11.18.97" h.s.; the ☒ with some light creasing and a small tear at left. Rare. Photo £400
- 211 ★ BRITISH EAST AFRICA: 1890-94 ½a. to 4a., 4½a. (both), 8a. blue, 8a. grey (no gum), 1r. carmine, 1r. grey and 2r. to 5r., 1894 5a. on 8a., 7½a. on 1r. and 1894 (Dec.) 5a. and 7½a., fine mounted mint. S.G. 4-19, 27-30; £649. (20) £200
- 212 ☒ CAMEROONS: A collection comprising 1900 front to England bearing German Cameroons 20 pf. cancelled by "RIO DEL REY" c.d.s.; 1914 and 1915 ☒, each marked "On Active Service, No Stamps Available" and showing "DUALA/(KAMERUN)" c.d.s., with codes "a" and "b" respectively; 1915 ☒ (faults) from Duala to Lagos, bearing Cameroons British Occupation 1d. — a rare non-philatelic usage; 1919-60 ☒ (89, 58 registered), pieces (39) and loose adhesives (87), showing a variety of Mandate/Trust/Southern Cameroons cancellations from 25 offices; Southern Cameroons 1960 set mint and used, and a few others. Condition generally good to fine and a most interesting lot £600

Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 27



Lot

Description

Valuation

## Cape of Good Hope

See also lots 731-760

- 213 ○ 1853 paper deeply blued, 1d. deep brick-red, good margins, lightly cancelled; trace of ironed-out vertical crease, otherwise fine. Holcombe Certificate (1989). S.G. 1a, £300. Photo £150
- 214 ★ — paper slightly blued, 4d. deep blue, close to good margins, fine unused without gum. Rare. S.G. 4, £1,300. Photo £300
- 215 ★ 1855-58 white paper, 1d. rose, small to good margins, unused with trace of gum, fine. S.G. 5a, £450. Photo £100
- 216 ★ — 6d. pale rose-lilac, good margins, unused with trace of gum, fine. S.G. 7a, £700. Photo £120
- 217 ☒ — 6d. pale rose-lilac, clear to large margins virtually all round, tied to 1863 blue ☒ from Glenlynden to Scotland, showing despatch oval d.s., manuscript "6' More to pay", "CAPE-PACKET/DEVONPORT" c.d.s. and, on reverse, various transit d.s. Some ageing in places, though unusual and not unattractive. Photo £100
- 218 ★ — 1/- deep dark green, two examples with small to good margins, both unused with some original gum, fine. S.G. 8a, £450 £120
- 219 ★ 1863-64 1d. deep carmine-red (no gum, thin at foot), 4d. blue (no gum) and 6d. bright mauve (crease; large part gum), all with clear margins, fine appearance. B.P.A. Certificate (1982) for 6d. S.G. 18, 19a, 20; £370 £50
- 220 ★ — 4d. deep blue, a pair with much original gum, good margins, fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1958). S.G. 19, £200 £70
- 221 ★ — 4d. blue, a marginal pair in a pale shade from the cleaned plate, pre-printing paper crease, unused without gum. Photo £180
- 222 ★☐ — 6d. bright mauve, a marginal block of six with large part original gum; traces of staining on face and tiny thin in margin. A scarce and attractive multiple. Signed "A. Diena" in margin. Diena Certificate (1953). Photo £350

## Boer War

- 223T ☒ 1900 pre-cancelled Machadodorp 1d. card, registered from Lourenco Marques (29th Oct.) to Cape Colony, bearing 80r., registration h.s. (superb) and framed "STOPPED BY CENSOR" initialled and dated "16/11/00" (two impressions, one on reverse); vertical creases, very unusual. Also 1901 (May) ☒ (two left corners torn away) from Irene to Pietersburg, redirected to Pretoria, showing "BURGER CAMP/IRENE" oval d.s. in purple and sealed with "Found open and officially closed" label £90

## Mafeking

- 224T ○ SERIFFED OVERPRINT: On Bechuanaland Protectorate 3d. on 1d. (2, one type 4) and 6d. on 2d. (2, types 1 and 5); on British Bechuanaland 6d. on 1d. (type 2) and 1/- on 4d. (type 4). UNSERIFFED OVERPRINT: On Bechuanaland Protectorate 3d. on 1d. and 1/- on 6d. (type 2). Six are on small pieces, fine. Cat. £520 £150
- 225 ★ UNSERIFFED OVERPRINT: On Bechuanaland Protectorate, 6d. on 2d., fresh unused with large part original gum; light horizontal crease at foot, barely apparent on face. Scarce. Brandon Certificate (1986). S.G. 13, £1,100. Photo in colour £350

## Vryburg

- 226T ○ 1899 (Nov.) 12mm. setting, ½d. neatly cancelled by three part c.d.s.; small crease in one corner, otherwise fine. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1991). S.G. 1B, £650. Photo £200

## Gambia

- 227 ★ 1869-72 no wmk., 4d. brown, good to large margins, good embossing, fine with much original gum. S.G. 1, £475. Photo £150
- 228 ★ — 4d. pale brown, 6d. deep blue and 6d. blue, all with clear or good margins; the 6d. blue without gum and red firm's h.s. on reverse which shows through to face, the other two fine with some original gum £150
- 229 ★ 1874 CC 6d. deep blue, a marginal example with much original gum, fine. S.G. 7, £350. Photo £80
- 230 ★ 1886-93 2d. "yellow-buff", fresh and fine mint. Scarce. R.P.S. Certificate (1931). Photo £60
- 231 ★ 1902-05 ½d. to 3/-, 1904-06 ½d. to 2/-, 1906 surcharges, 1909 ½d. to 3/- (the 4d. used), 1912-22 ½d. to 5/- with some shades, 1921-22 ½d. to 4/-, 1922-29 MCA 4d. to 5/- and Script ½d. to 10/- (the 1½d. used) fine mint. S.G. 86-142, £515+. (99) £120

## Gold Coast

- 232 ☒ 1870 (24th Dec.) unstamped crested ☒ to Scotland, showing "CAPE-COAST-CASTLE" c.d.s., red crayon "5" and "PAID/LIVERPOOL/BR. PACKET" c.d.s. in red; some peripheral creases and a trifle soiled. Rare. Photo £380
- 233 Ⓟ 1898 2½d. die proof of the name and duty plate, in black on glazed card (92×60mm.), dated "19 APR 98"; also the issued stamp. S.G. 28 £50
- 234 ★ 1913-21 MCA ½d. to 2½d., 3d. (4), 6d., 1/- (4), 2/- (2), 2/6d. (2), 5/- (5), 10/- (3) and 20/-, various dies and shades, fine mint. S.G. 70-84, £415. (26) £110
- 235 ★ 1921-24 Script 15/-, dies I (unmounted) and II, fine mint. S.G. 100, 100a; £210 £55
- 236 ★ — £2, fine mint. S.G. 102, £400. Photo £110
- 237 Ⓟ KENYA, UGANDA AND TANGANYIKA: 1907 10c. die proof of the frame, in black on glazed card (92×60mm.), marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "11 MAR 07" £60
- 238 ★ — 1912-21 MCA 1c., 3c. (2), 6c. (2) to 15c., 25c. (5), 50c., 1r. (2), 2r. to 10r. and 20r. (both), 1919 4c. on 6c. (2, one used, the other with surcharge double), 1921-22 Script 1c. to 5r. and 1935 1c. to £1, fine mint. S.G. 44-75, 110-123; £1,218. (54) £320
- 239 ★ — 1922-27 1c. to £1 less 1927 5c. and 10c. but with additional 20c., 75c. and 1s. shades, fine mint. (21) £80
- 240T ★ — 1922 £10 black and green, lightly mounted mint. Fresh, fine and rare. S.G. 100, £7,500. Photo in colour £2,500

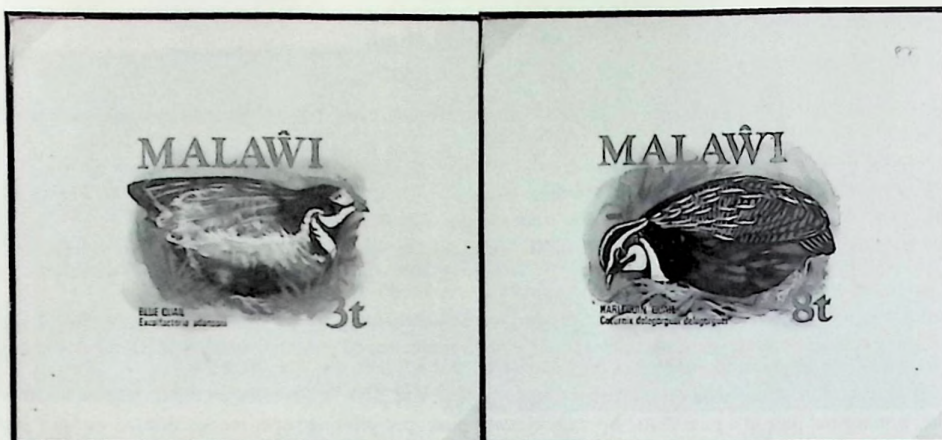
Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 31, 33 and 66



Lot

Description

Valuation

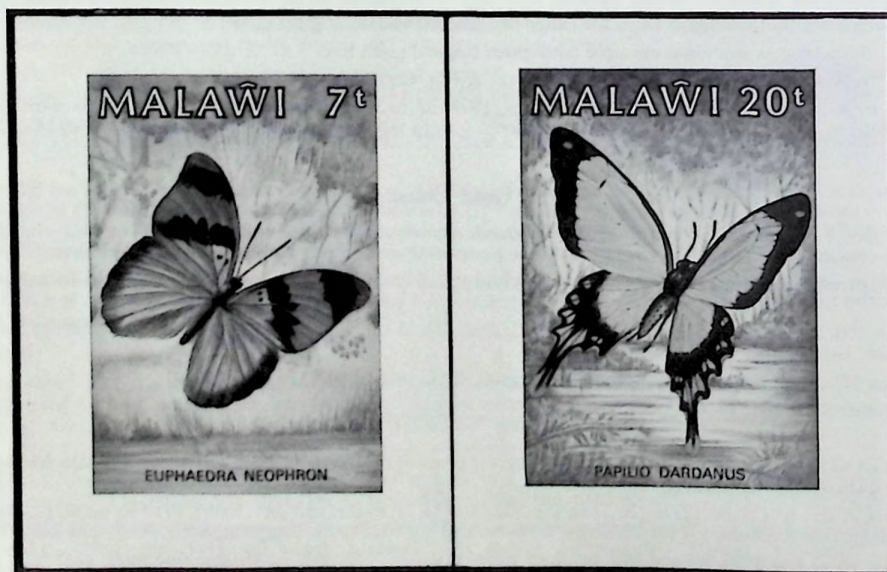


243

- 241T  $\Delta$  LAGOS: 1904 CA 2/6d. and 5/-, both clearly tied by "REGISTERED/LAGOS. W.C.A." c.d.s. on large piece to Germany, fine. S.G. 51-52, £350. Photo £120
- 242  $\star$  MADAGASCAR: 1884 (Mar.) inscribed "LETTER." 6d., 1/-, 1/6d. and 2/-, and inscribed "POSTAL PACKET." 1d., 2d. and 3d.; 1886 6d. rose-red; 1886 without stop after "POSTAGE", handstamped "BRITISH CONSULAR MAIL ANTANANARIVO" in violet, 1d.; all but the first unused and with faults/defects, though a rare group. S.G. 1-7, 11, 33; £2,040 £400

## Malawi

- 243T  $\textcircled{E}$  1975 Birds 1t., 3t., 8t., 10t., 30t. and 50t., six handpainted essays in unissued designs, each approximately five times design size and executed on thick board, with perforation overlays and design-size photographic essays. Unique and highly attractive. Photo £2,000
- 244T  $\textcircled{P}$  1979-84, a selection of bromides comprising nine commemorative sets of four, three miniature sheets and 1984 Fishes 30t. to 4k. (46) £50
- 245T  $\textcircled{P}$  1979 Hill Death Centenary, a set of four imperforate proofs in issued colours, affixed to Enschedé presentation folder. Scarce £400
- 246T  $\textcircled{P}$  1980 "London 1980", a set of four and a miniature sheet, imperforate proofs in issued colours, affixed to individual Walsall presentation cards. Scarce £500
- 247T  $\textcircled{P}$  1981 Wildlife, a set of four imperforate proofs in issued colours, each affixed to Questa presentation card. Scarce £400
- 248T  $\textcircled{P}$  1981 Communications, a set of four imperforate proofs in issued colours, each affixed to Harrison presentation card. Scarce £250
- 249T  $\textcircled{P}$  1981 Christmas, a set of four imperforate proofs in issued colours, each affixed to Waddington presentation card. Scarce £300



255

Photo for lot 241 appears on page 33





213

214



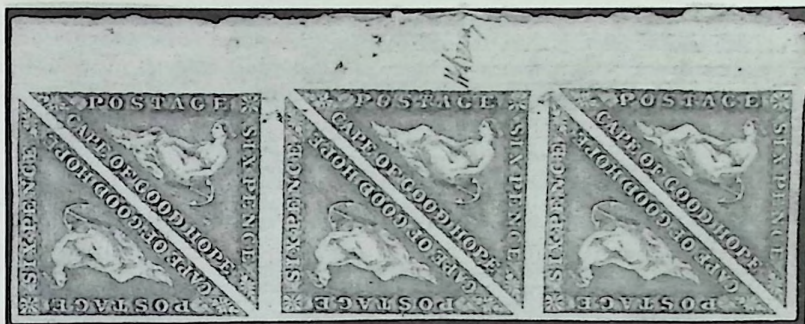
215



216



221



222



226



227



229



230



236



264



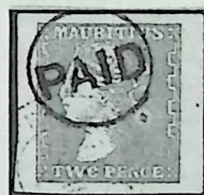
267



Ex 283

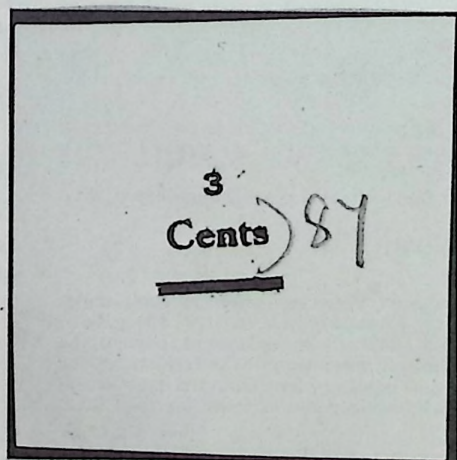


265



268

Ex 277



Ex 275



Ex 275



286




278

279



Lot	Description	Valuation
250T (E)	1982 World Cup, 7t., 20t. and 30t. hand-drawn essays in the issued designs, the 7t. and 20t. values/designs transposed upon issue, each twice stamp-size and affixed to piece of board (227×180mm.) with issued stamp affixed above each design. Unique	£300
251T (E)	— 1k. miniature sheet hand-drawn composite essay, comprising the stamp design superimposed on the background design (similar to that issued), twice stamp-size and affixed to piece of board (278×182mm.), also bearing used issued sheet. Unique	£500
252T (P)	1983 Raphael, a set of four and a miniature sheet, imperforate proofs in issued colours, affixed to three Format presentation cards. Scarce	£400
253T (P)	1983 Christmas, a set of four colour transparencies (each 120×125mm.) of the artwork reduced to stamp-size. Unique	£300
254T (P)	1984 Fishes 1t. to 40t. and 2k., imperforate proofs (11) in issued colours, affixed to six Harrison presentation cards. Scarce	£800
255T (E)	1984 Butterflies, a set of four hand-drawn essays in issued designs, each approximately seven times design size with lettering overlay and inset on thick card (182×233mm.). Unique and highly attractive. Photo	£300
256T (P)	1984 Christmas, a set of four imperforate proofs in issued colours, affixed to Harrison presentation folder. Scarce	£250
257T (P)	1985 Fungi, a set of four imperforate proofs in issued colours, affixed to Harrison presentation folder. Scarce	£250
258T (P)	1985 Christmas, a set of four imperforate proofs in issued colours, affixed to Courvoisier presentation folder. Scarce	£50
259T (P)	1986 Halley's Comet, a set of four imperforate proofs in issued colours, affixed to Walsall presentation folder. Scarce	£250
260T (E)	1986 World Cup, a set of four hand-drawn and coloured essays (the 8t. and 1k. in designs similar to those issued), each design between five and six times issued size with lettering overlay and inset on thin card (266×218mm.), bearing a stamp-size photographic proof of the design and the issued stamp. Unique	£500
261T (E)	1987 Hippopotamus 7t., 10t., 15t. and 20t., a set of four stamp-size photographic colour essays in the issued designs, and 10t. se-tenant strip of five stamp-size photographic colour essays in unissued designs with perforation overlay; each set affixed to a hand-drawn first day cover essay on thin card (each 223×113mm.) with overlays of suggested first day cancellations. Unique	£400
262T (E)	1987 Christmas 20t., two sets of four varying design stamp-size photographic colour essays, each set affixed to a hand-drawn first day cover essay on thin card (222×114mm.) with overlays of suggested first day cancellations. Unique	£400
263T (P)	— a set of four imperforate proofs in issued colours, affixed in Harrison presentation folder. Scarce	£300

## Mauritius

264 (O)	1848 "POST PAID" early impression, 2d. blue [6] with good regular margins and neatly cancelled; light pressed crease at right and area of shallow thinning at top, neither affecting fine appearance. Scarce and attractive. S.G. 8, £5,500. Photo	£350
265 (★)	1859 (July) Lapirot intermediate print, 2d. blue [2] with three large margins, small margin at top and design just cut-into at upper right corner, unused with part original gum; pinhole and some thinnings though of good appearance, and a very collectable example of this scarce stamp. S.G. 28, £1,800. Photo	£200
266 (O)	1859 (Oct.) Sherwin, 2d. deep blue [10] with large margins all round, neatly cancelled; suspicion of a tiny thin at top, otherwise fine and an exceptional example of this rare stamp. Ex Hind and Burrus. B.P.A. Certificate (1963). S.G. 30, £3,000. Photo in colour	£1,000
267 (★)	1859 (Dec.) Dardenne 1d. pale red, unused with good regular margins; suspicion of a crease, otherwise sound. R.P.S. Certificate (1984) states "Some black marks on surface" which are imperceptible. S.G. 32, £1,000. Photo	£150
268 (O)	— 2d. blue with good to large margins and showing ink flaw behind neck, neatly cancelled "PAID" and with part French c.d.s. in red; light creases in upper corners. Scarce and most attractive. S.G. 33a, £400. Photo	£100
269	1858-62 4d. (regummed), 6d., 9d. (no gum) and prepared for use but not issued red-brown (2) and blue marginal block of ten (5×2), all unused; 1859 6d. apparently unused, 1/- used (repaired), 1861 6d. unused and used, 1/- unused (stains) and used. S.G. 36-45, £1,750+. (21)	£300
270 (P)	1862 1/-, marginal (surface fault) and 1872 10d. imprimaturs, the latter with R.P.S. Certificate (1953); 1927 6c., 1933 4c. and 1934 12c. Type B imperforate proofs in issued colours, each affixed to small piece; K.G. V 20c. registered  proof in blue (thin) on cream wove paper	£120
271 (P)	1879-80 2c., 4c., 8c., 13c. (6), 17c., 25c. (2), 38c. (2), 50c. (3) and 2r.50c. (3) die proofs, each in black on glazed card (92×60mm.) with some being in a progressive state; two marked "BEFORE HARDENING", two marked "AFTER HARDENING", all dated between "Oct. 17 1877" and "Dec. 17 1877". A fine group. (20)	£900
272 (★H)	— 4c., a fresh mint block of twelve (4×3); one with two faint fox marks, otherwise fine with several being unmounted. S.G. 93, £480	£200
273 (★)	1902-34, a virtually complete mint collection, mostly fine. S.G. 150-244, £600+. (104)	£150
274 (★)	1924 50r., very fresh and fine mint. Scarce. S.G. 224, £850. Photo in colour	£220
275T (P)	1925 Surcharges, a study comprising manuscript "3/cents" on 4c. essay, "3/Cents" essay overprint on wove paper (58×58mm.); proofs of the surcharge settings on wove paper with 3c. pane of sixty, [9] showing inverted "S", 10c. pane of thirty, [20] showing circular "O" and 15c. pane of thirty, [7] showing defective "I", all three with replacement panes of the same size with the varieties corrected; together with a selection of stamps (21), showing minor varieties and rejected by the printer, 3c. on 4c. overprinted "Specimen", and two sets of the issued stamps in blocks of four from the 1st and 2nd printings. The lot is accompanied by notes made by the postal invigilator who noticed the varieties and had them corrected. A fascinating group. Photo	£1,200
276 (R)	REPRINTS: 1847 "POST OFFICE" 1d. in orange-red and 2d. in deep blue on white wove paper (80×60mm. — small thin clear of impressions); 1859 Sherwin 1d. orange-brown and 2d. deep blue, complete sheets as affixed in 1900 R.P.S. Africa Vol. II	£100

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 30, 31 and 66



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Morocco Agencies</b>		
277 ★	1898-1900 5c., 20c. olive-green, 25c. (2), 40c., 50c., 1p. and 2p., each with variety <i>inverted "V" for "A"</i> , one 25c., the 40c. and 50c. in pair with normal, mounted mint; the 20c. with perf. faults and the 50c. variety with defective corner, though generally good to fine. S.G. 1a, 3bd, 4a-8a; £1,067. Photo	£200
278 ★	— 10c., variety <i>inverted "V" for "A"</i> , fresh mint with hinge remainders. Scarce. S.G. 2c, £300. Photo	£80
279 ○	— ditto, as last, very lightly cancelled; one short perf. and two small rust marks on reverse, otherwise sound. Cat. £350. Photo	£80
280 ★	1899-1902 5c., 10c., 20c., 25c., 50c., 1p. and 2p., each with variety <i>broad top to "M"</i> , the 5c., 20c., 1p. and 2p. in pairs with normal, mounted mint; the 10c. and 25c. with small faults, all of fine appearance. S.G. 9b-12b, 14b-16b; £518	£120
281 ★	1914-35, a selection of Seahorse values comprising Waterlow 2/6d., 6p., 12p.; De La Rue 2/6d., 3p. yellow-brown, 12p.; Bradbury Wilkinson 2/6d. (2), 5/-, 3p., 3f. and 6f., and Waterlow re-engraved 2/6d., 5/-, 3f. (2) and 6f., fine mint. Cat. £530. (17)	£140
282T ⊕ B	1925-34 50c. on 5d., an upper right corner unmounted mint block of eighteen (6×3), variety watermark inverted; some light foxing on reverse of most, barely affecting generally fine appearance. Scarce. S.G. 207 var. B. & K. GF17a, £450	£200
283 ○	NATAL: 1857 1d. rose with good embossing, neatly tied by grille obliterator to small piece, and 3d. rose cancelled by ink initial and part oval h.s., closed tear at foot. B.P.A. Certificates 1947 and 1986 respectively. Photo	£180
284 △	— 3d. rose (33×45mm.), placed sideways and cancelled "Umhlali" in manuscript on large part front to "Maritzburg"; some creases, two crossing the adhesive. Scarce. Photo	£400
285T ⊗	NIGER COAST: 1890 (24th Jan.) unstamped ⊗ to London, marked "No stamps procurable in N. Niger", showing Akassa oval d.s. (S.G. Fig. 1), mainly ♣ in violet — a very early use, with arrival c.d.s. on reverse; minor faults on flap, though rare and attractive. Also 1899 ⊗ to England, bearing G.B. 2½d. cancelled by Burutu boxed d.s. (S.G. Fig 6 but "BURUTU" with serifs), ♣ though partially crossed by tear. Photo	£320
286T ★	— 1893 (Dec.) "HALF-PENNY." (S.G. type 9) in green on 2½d., the usual pink paper adherences, fresh mint. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1989). S.G. 33, £325. Photo	£120
287 ★	NIGERIA: 1914-27 ½d., 1d., 2d., 2½d., 3d. (5), 4d. (5), 6d., 1/- (5), 2/6d., 5/- (5), 10/- (5) and £1 (both Dies), various shades; 1921-32 various to 1/- (2), 2/6d. (2), 5/- (2) and 10/- (2), and 1936 ½d. to £1, fine mint. S.G. 1-45, £872. (70)	£220
288 ★	— 1918 10/- green on blue green (pale olive back), fine lightly mounted mint. Rare. S.G. 11b, £800. Photo in colour	£300
289 ★	NORTHERN NIGERIA: 1900-12 complete mint (except the 1912 £1 which is used) with a few additional shades; a few with foxing in places, the 1900 10/- with pulled perf. at foot, though generally fresh and fine. S.G. 1-52, £655. (59)	£150
290T ⊙	— 1902 ½d. to 10/- each overprinted "SPECIMEN", mint; 1/- with one corner perf. thinned, the 2/6d. with hinge remainder. S.G. 10-18, £150	£40
291 ★	NORTHERN RHODESIA: 1925 ½d. to £1, fine mint. S.G. 1-17, £300. (17)	£90
292 ★	NYASALAND: 1913-19 ½d. to £1 with additional ½d., 1d., 2d., 3d., 4d. (2), 1/- (2) and 10/- shades, 1921-30 ½d. to 10/- with 1½d. shade, and 1934-35 ½d. to 1/-, fine mint. S.G. 83-122, £381. (44)	£100
293 ⊗	ORANGE FREE STATE: 1873 (Nov.) ⊗ from Bloemfontein to Cape Town, bearing 1868 6d. cancelled "1", in combination with Cape 1872 4d. deep blue cancelled "1", showing despatch and arrival c.d.s. alongside; some staining across top affecting 6d. and c.d.s. Scarce. Ex Dale Lichtenstein. Photo	£300



Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 31 and 66

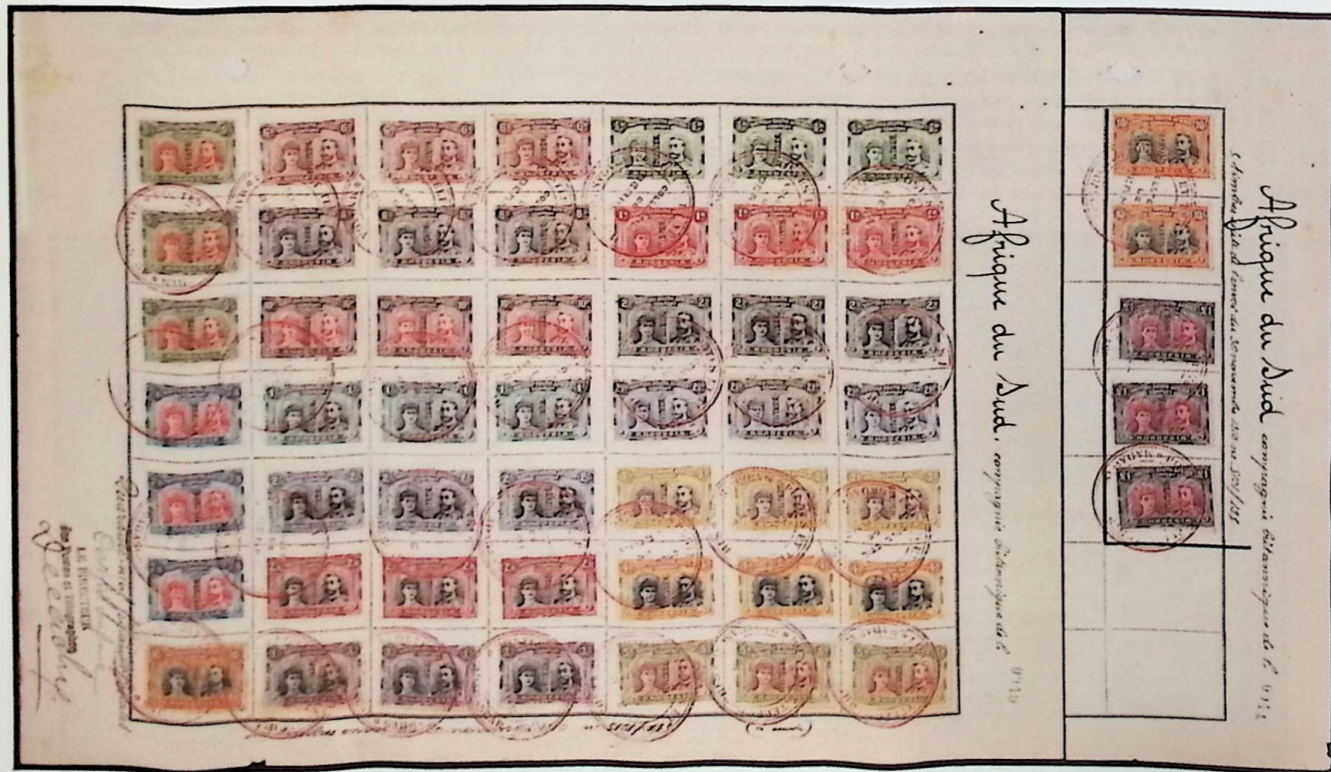


Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Rhodesia</b>		
294 ★	1892 5/-, a fresh mint block of four, the lower pair unmounted; the usual short perfs. in places	£70
295T ○	— £2 neatly cancelled-to-order by Umtali c.d.s.; one short perf., otherwise fine	£50
296 ★	— £5, fresh unused with large part gum; small brown inclusion at foot on reverse, otherwise fine. Scarce. S.G. 12, £1,500. Photo	£350
297 ★	1892 3d., a mint marginal strip of three, the centre stamp showing malformed "E" in "PENCE". Scarce. S.G. 21 var.	£40
298 ★	1897 (Jan.) £2, fresh and fine with virtually full original gum. Rare. S.G. 74, £1,600. Photo in colour	£600
299 ★	— ditto, unused with part original gum; two faint brown marks on face and two thin specks. Photo	£500
300 ○	1898-1908 1d. red, a horizontal pair, variety imperforate vertically, twice neatly cancelled with 1905 c.d.s.; one with light crease not affecting fine appearance. Photo	£175
301 ○	— 2/6d., a pair with interpanneau margin at top, variety imperforate between stamps and margin, sharing superb central Bulawayo c.d.s. S.G. 85. Photo	£40
302 ★	— £10 lilac, a marginal example from the foot of the sheet, unused with large part original gum; a few short or blunt perfs., nevertheless an attractive example of this rarity. S.G. 93, £3,000. Photo in colour	£1,100
303T	1900 currency cards (7) bearing 1896-97 1/-, 2/-, 10/-, 1897 3d. (defective corner), 6d. and 1898 6d. and 1/-; all fresh and fine, possibly uncirculated	£100
304 ○	1909 (April) - 11 7½d. on 2/6d. bluish grey, variety SURCHARGE DOUBLE, neatly cancelled by part Salisbury c.d.s., fine. Very rare — being one of the two recorded examples. Brandon Certificate (1990). S.G. 116ab. Photo in colour	£5,000

*Note: This variety was first chronicled in the 1935 edition of "The Regent Encyclopaedia of Empire Postage Stamps", page 332.*

### The Double Head Issue

The Double head issue, with its striking combinations of colour, remains one of the most popular with both collectors and specialists. The following 176 lots offer collectors a fine opportunity to acquire both the more readily available as well as the rare shades and printings. The paper and gum of this issue makes examples extremely susceptible to thinning of either the gum or the paper. Such faults should not necessarily be considered a demerit, although they are mentioned in descriptions more as a statement of fact than a criticism. All stamps are perforated 14 and have part to large part original gum unless otherwise stated. Viewing is recommended.



305

Photos for lots on this page appear on page 37





298



304



380



302



388



350



359



398



429



402



404



430



447



427



459



455



464



470



469



475



480  
35



479



Lot	Description	Valuation
-----	-------------	-----------

**Plating**

It is considered that six groups of headplates were used for the bi-coloured stamps. These are described by the features of the Queen's right ear on [2] of the sheet of fifty.

LG — Long gash in ear; MG — Medium gash in ear (the so-called "Mid-gash"); SG — Short gash in ear; HP — Hook in ear; TE — Thick ear; NG — No gash in ear.

**Acknowledgements**

**RSC** The detailed listing by the Rhodesian Study Circle Double Head Committee.

**RMG** A colour given by R. M. Gibbs where the findings of the Rhodesian Study Circle Double Head Committee have not yet been published in the journal of the Rhodesian Study Circle.

**Specimens from the Madagascar Postal Archive**

- 305T Ⓢ ½d. to £1 set of eighteen, three of each value overprinted "SPECIMEN" and affixed to two pieces (373×280mm.), each tied by large circular "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES/COLLECTION/DE/BERNE/MADAGASCAR" cachet in red. A few with light staining, nevertheless a remarkable and unique group. Photo in colour £6,000-7,000

**Issued Stamps****Half Penny**

- 306 ★ Pale green group, Plate II, an unused pair — the left hand stamp with variety "Double dot"; traces of staining on a few perfs., otherwise fine. Scarce. RJL 4. Photo £250
- 307 ○ PERF. 15: Blue-green, variety "Double dot", neatly cancelled; a fraction soiled, otherwise sound. Photo £75

**Two Pence**

- 308 ★ Black and grey, S.G. 126, three examples each showing the "smooth" left value tablet £35
- 309 ★ Black and "pearl" or "silvery grey", S.G. 126, Variant (i), the distinctive monochromatic frame, [50] "King's nostril flaw" £50
- 310 ★ Black and olive-grey, S.G. 126, Variant (ii) £25
- 311 ★ Black and brownish grey, RSC "A", TE [2] "Queen's thick ear" and frame flaw in left "D" £55
- 312 ★ Black-purple and slate-grey, S.G. 127; traces of foxing on a few perfs. Photo £75
- 313 ★ — a similar lot, the frame in a somewhat deeper shade, fine. Photo £80
- 314 ★ Black and slate-grey, S.G. 128, two examples, one LG [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear", almost full original gum £55
- 315 ★ Black and grey-black "ghostly heads", RSC "B", HP [10]; a few pulled perfs. at right. Scarce. Photo £150
- 316 ★ Black and grey-black, RSC "D", the clean TE Plate; slight thinning around hinge remainders £50
- 317 ⊕ — ditto, [13] with printer's mark at upper left, brownish gum, unmounted mint £50
- 318 ★ — ditto, Variant (ii) "sepia tinted heads"; two short perfs. at left £50
- 319 ★ Black and grey-black, RSC "E", the dirty TE Plate, [39] with dot in S.W. corner; slight toning at right. Photo £60
- 320 ⊕ Black and (brownish) grey-black, RSC "E" Variant (ii), TE [25], marginal, unmounted mint. Photo £80
- 321 ★ Black and grey-black, RSC "F", NG [50]. Photo £60
- 322 ○ Black and grey-black, RSC "G" "green heads", fine used. Scarce £50
- 323 ★ Black and slate, S.G. 129, HP [2] "Hook in Queen's ear" £50
- 324 ★ — ditto, two examples, one showing "2 dots far right of King's ear", the other with "Dot NE of King's head"; the latter with two small areas of thinning £40
- 325 ★ Black and slate-green, RSC "H", NG; a few short or ragged perfs. £40
- 326 ★ Black and (deep) slate-green, RSC "H" Variant £50
- 327 ★ Black and grey-black, S.G. 130, LG [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear", marginal, virtually full original gum. Photo £60
- 328 ★ Black and (brownish) grey-black, S.G. 130 Variant; tiny inclusion £40
- 329 ★ Black and grey-black, RSC "I", intermediate TE [15] "King's eyebrow re-entry"; small thin at left. Also black and (brownish) grey-black, RSC "I" Variant, TE [47] "3 dots between the heads", fine used £50
- 330 ★ Black and slate-black, RSC "J" TE [38] "4 dots between the heads"; one perf. stained and small thin at top. Photo £100
- 331 ○ Black and slate-black RSC "J" Variant (i) blotchy frame, and black and (brownish) slate-black, RSC "K" Variant (ii); both fine used £45
- 332 ★ Black and slate-black, RSC "K", NG [43] "Dot 3mm. west of King's curl" £50

**Two Pence Halfpenny**

- 333 ★ Ultramarine (2), bright ultramarine, dull blue (2), chalky blue (3) and perf. 15 ultramarine, generally fresh and fine. S.G. 130-133, 172 £70
- 334 ⊕ Ultramarine, S.G. 131, a block of four [34-40], [34] with "RH re-entry", [35] with "Major re-entry on left column", cancelled-to-order with central Salisbury c.d.s., very fine £50
- 335 ⊕ Dull blue, S.G. 132, a commercially used block of four [36-42], each cancelled by Headlands c.d.s., traces of soiling and some minor creasing, otherwise fine. Very scarce £40

Note: Most blocks of the 2½d. value are cancelled-to-order remainders

Photos for lot 305 appears on page 34





296



360



299



301



306

307



312

313

315



319



320



321



330



327



336



340



343



345



348



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Two Pence Halfpenny — contd.</b>		
336	○(B) PERF. 15: Ultramarine, S.G. 172, a superb marginal block of six [33-40], [34] with "RH re-entry", [35] with "Major re-entry on left column", cancelled-to-order. Photo	£200
337	○(B) — ditto, a superb lower left corner block of four [41-47], cancelled-to-order with central Salisbury c.d.s.	£75
338	○ — ditto, [3-8] and [43-48] marginal pairs with imprint, superb cancelled-to-order	£60
<b>Three Pence</b>		
339	★ Purple and ochre, S.G. 134, two contrasting shades, one (traces of foxing) with a deep purple vignette. Also a used example with Golden Valley c.d.s. — small thin and fox marks, fine appearance	£45
340	★ — with the rare magenta heads; reduced stain and light corner crease in upper and lower left corners respectively, nevertheless a very presentable example of this remarkable shade. Photo	£100
341	★ Purple and yellow-ochre, S.G. 135, LG [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear"	£50
342	★ Magenta and yellow-ochre, S.G. 136; one pulled perf.	£40
343	★ — a deeper shade, HP [2] "Hook in Queen's ear"; two pulled perfs. and small area of reduced foxing at foot. Scarce. Photo	£100
344	★ Violet and ochre, S.G. 137, TE, very fine	£40
345	★ — TE [2] "Queen's thick ear". Photo	£80
346	★ Reddish purple and brownish ochre, RSC "A", SG, fine	£50
347	★ Maroon and ochre, RSC "B", HP [26] "Scratch below 'M' of 'COMPANY'", and another with "Ink smear on right of Queen's face"	£55
348	★ Deep reddish purple and ochre, RSC "C", HP [24]; some shortish perfs. at top. Scarce. Photo	£300
349	★ Dull claret and ochre, RSC "D", TE [28] "Flaw immediately above King's Head"; one pulled perf. at top, otherwise a very fine example of this scarce shade. Brandon Certificate (1986). Photo	£400
350	★ Lake and pale yellow-ochre, RSC "F", TE [17] "Dot to right of King's left shoulder"; a very fine example of this extremely rare shade. Brandon Certificate (1985). Photo in colour	£1,500
351	○ Brown-purple and ochre, RSC "G"; slight thinning, otherwise fine used	£30
352	○ Brown-purple and ochre, RSC "H", fine used	£50
353	○ (Brighter) deep reddish purple and (brighter) ochre, RSC "I" Variant, fine used. A scarce shade	£40
354	★ Deep rose-lilac and ochre, RSC "J", NG [39] "Line at top right value tablet"; two pulled perfs. at top and light crease in one corner, though a very respectable example of this scarce shade. Photo	£300
<b>Four Pence</b>		
355	★ Greenish black and orange, S.G. 138, showing the distinctly aniline frame	£40
356	★ Blue-black and (aniline) orange, S.G. 138 Variant (i)	£40
357	★ Blue-black and (slightly) aniline orange, S.G. 138 Variant (ii), LG [24] "Dot to left of Queen's tiara"	£30
358	★ Brown-purple and orange, S.G. 139, LG [1-2], [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear". Scarce. Photo	£150
359	★ Black and brownish orange, S.G. 139 Variant, LG [5] "Line under left value tablet", unused with large part original gum and very fine. One of two examples extant. Brandon Certificate (1985). Photo in colour	£7,500
<i>Note: This stamp was listed subsequent to the original listing in the R.S.C. Journal.</i>		
360	★ Black and orange, S.G. 140, LG [25] "Lines by King's cheek"	£30
361	★ (Deep) Brownish black and orange with head colour slightly sepia, S.G. 140 Variant (ii), LG [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear", marginal with almost full gum. Photo	£80
362	★ Brownish black and orange, S.G. 140 Variant (iii) "sepia heads", fine	£50
363	★ (Purplish) Agate and orange, S.G. 140 Variant (iv), LG [44] "Hair wisp"	£50
364	★ Grey-black and orange, RSC "A" the "matt" heads, MG [2] "Medium gash in Queen's ear"; some gum loss around hinge area, though very fine for this scarce shade. Photo	£200
365	★ Black and orange, RSC "B" "coarse" heads, [1] "Flaw left of Queen's tiara"; a few faint tone marks on perfs., otherwise fresh and fine	£30
366	★ Blue-black and dull orange, RSC "C", HP [30] "Medal mark top line only", very fine	£50
367	★ Blue-black and yellow-orange, RSC "E", TE [6] "Queen's smashed coronet"; a few faint tone marks on perfs., otherwise fine. Photo	£75
368	★ Blue-black and yellow-orange, RSC "F", NG [45] "Dot under 'R' of 'AFRICA'", very fine. Photo	£100
369	★ PERF. 15: Blue-black and yellow-orange, RSC "E", TE [2] "Queen's thick ear". Photo	£150
370	★ — Blue-black and yellow-range, RSC "F", NG; a few "gum soaked" perfs., otherwise a fine example of this rare shade. Photo	£250
<b>Five Pence</b>		
371	★ Purple-brown and olive-yellow, S.G. 141, LG, two examples, one [9] "Three dots in SW corner" in a deep rich colour, virtually no gum, fine appearance	£45
372	★ Purple-brown and (yellowish) olive-green, S.G. 141 Variant (i); Purple-brown and distinct bright (yellowish) olive-green, S.G. 141 Variant (ii); Purple-brown and olive-yellow, S.G. 141a; the first with thin at top, the second fine, the third with grease spot at top	£55

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 35 and 37





349



354



358



364



369



367

368

361

370

373



374

375

376

377



378

379

382

389



391



390



392



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Five Pence — contd.</b>		
373	⊗ Reddish brown and brown-ochre, RSC "A", LG; fractional gum loss at left, otherwise unmounted mint. Photo	£75
374	★ Reddish brown and ochre, RSC "B", the so-called "Roman ochre", LG, very fine and scarce. Photo	£500
375	★ Purple-brown and ochre, S.G. 141ab error of colour, TE; a few blunt perfs. at right. Photo	£250
376	○ Distinct bright reddish-brown and (yellowish) olive-bistre, S.G. 141ab Variant, TE, neatly cancelled by part Gatooma 1912 c.d.s. R.P.S. Certificate (1972). Photo	£50
377	★ Lake-brown and olive, S.G. 143, NG [29] "Club flaw"; a few perfs. with light foxing. Photo	£100
378	★ Lake-brown and yellow-olive, RSC "C", TE [10] "Five dots between the heads". Scarce. Photo	£300
379	★ Intense lake-brown and deep olive-yellow, RSC "C" Variant; suspicion of a thin, otherwise sound. Photo	£75
380	○ Lake-brown and green, S.G. 143a, HP, a used example with virtually complete 1912 Marandellas c.d.s.; light blue crayon mark at left, two short perfs. at top. A very collectable example of this rare shade. Photo in colour	£600
<b>Six Pence, Frame Plate I</b>		
381	★ Red-brown and mauve, S.G. 144, LG [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear" and [48] marginal with imprint; part and large part gum respectively	£60
382	○ Red-brown and mauve, S.G. 144, LG neatly cancelled-to-order by Gwelo 1913 c.d.s.; very rare on this stamp. Photo	£200
383	★ (Aniline) Pale red-brown and carmine-rose, S.G. 144 Variant, LG [10] "Large flaw to left of Queen's head", a marginal example with normal for comparison	£120
384	★ Very deep red-brown and mauve, S.G. 144 Variant, LG, together with a normal for comparison	£60
385	★ Red-brown and claret, S.G. 144 Variant, LG, together with a normal for comparison	£40
386	★ Brown and purple, S.G. 145, TE, two contrasting shades, one [18], and Reddish-brown and (redder) brown-purple (towards deep claret), S.G. 145 Variant; the last with pulled perfs. at lower right corner, otherwise fine	£45
387	○ — TE [2] "Queen's thick ear" with Wankies 1911 c.d.s., and bright chestnut and mauve LG [15] "King's eyebrow re-entry", indistinctly cancelled, some ragged perfs. at right	£45
388	★ Bright chestnut and mauve, S.G. 145a, LG [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear"; a fraction soiled at top. Scarce. Photo in colour	£600
389	★ Chocolate and deep rose-lilac, RSC "A", LG [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear"; one pulled perf. at left, otherwise particularly fine, only once mounted. Photo	£250
390	⊗ (Deep) Reddish brown and deep rose-lilac, RSC "A" Variant, LG [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear", marginal and the stamp unmounted; a few brown rust spots on reverse, fine appearance. Photo	£300
391	○ Reddish brown and deep rose-lilac, RSC "B", LG "heavily inked" faces, fine used. Photo	£100
392	○ Red-brown and deep rose-lilac, RSC "C", HP the "coppery" heads, twice cancelled by Bulawayo Registered c.d.s. Scarce. Photo	£100
393	★ Red-brown and crimson, RSC "D", HP. Scarce. Brandon Certificate (1983). Photo	£300
394	○ — [46], neatly cancelled by Salisbury double-ring c.d.s.; one corner creased and a few faint tone spots	£30
395	★ Chocolate and maroon, RSC "E", TE; a few tiny gum thins, otherwise fine. Scarce. Photo	£300
396	★ Purple-brown and deep claret, RSC "F", TE; minor faults though a presentable example of this scarce stamp. Photo	£150
397	★ (Deep) Purple-brown and (brighter) deep claret, RSC "F" Variant, TE [24], fine. Scarce. Photo	£250
398	★ Red-brown and maroon, RSC "G", the "waxy" heads; a few short perfs. at foot, otherwise fine. Rare. Brandon Certificate (1987). Photo in colour	£600
<b>Six Pence, Frame Plate II</b>		
399	★ Purple-brown and brown-purple, RSC "H", TE, scarce. Photo	£150
400	★ — TE [6] "Queen's smashed coronet"; one toned perf. at right, otherwise fine. Scarce. Photo	£150
401	★ Chocolate and brown-purple, RSC "I", NG [7] "Two dots in left '60'", very fine. Scarce. Photo	£200
402	★ Reddish brown and claret, RSC "J", NG [18] "Short line along beard near collar", fine and rare. Photo in colour	£600
403	⊗ PERF. 15: Chocolate and brown-purple, RSC "I", NG [2] "No gash in Queen's ear", a marginal example showing "dot in left margin"; some pulled or missing perfs. at right, margin thinned, the stamp unmounted. A possibly unique positional item. Brandon Certificate (1986). Photo	£600
<b>Eight Pence</b>		
404	★ Black and purple, S.G. 146, MG; a very fine example of this rare shade. About twenty examples extant. Photo in colour	£2,500
405	★ Dull purple and purple, S.G. 147, LG; natural paper wrinkle, otherwise fine	£40
406	★ (Purplish) Slate-purple and deep dull purple, S.G. 147 Variant; two pulled perfs. at lower right, otherwise fine	£40
407	★ Dull purple and deep dull purple, RSC "A", LG, "pinky" heads; lightly toned perf. at top. Photo	£60
408	★ Greenish black and purple, S.G. 148, MG [10] "Left margin framelines re-entered"; some thinning towards top, fine appearance	£50
<i>The following eight lots are all perforated 13½.</i>		
409	★ Black and purple, S.G. 185, LG [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear". Photo	£70
410	★ — [9], fine	£50
411	★ Paler grey-black and (lighter) deep dull purple, S.G. 185 Variant, LG; small thinning, otherwise fresh and fine	£30

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 35 and 39





393

395

396

397



399

400



401

407



403



409



420

415



416



421



422



423

425

426

428



<i>Lot</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Valuation</i>
<b>Eight Pence Perforated 13½ — contd.</b>		
412 ★	Grey-black and dull purple, RSC "B", fine	£40
413 ★	(Purplish) Grey-black and deep dull purple, RSC "C", LG "Line at lower right"	£40
414 ★	(Purplish) Grey-black and dull purple, RSC "D", LG [35] "Foreign entry in left value tablet"	£50
415 ★	Deep dull purple and deep dull purple, RSC "E", the monochromatic shade, very fine. Photo	£100
416 ★	Grey-purple and dull purple, S.G. 185a, LG, fine. Scarce. Photo	£250
<b>Ten Pence</b>		
417 ★	Scarlet and reddish mauve, S.G. 149, LG, two examples, one [39] "vertical line on top of left panel" — scarce; minor imperfections though of good appearance	£40
418 ○	— fine commercially used with Golden Valley 26th November 1910 c.d.s. (15 days after issue)	£30
419T ★	— LG [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear", fresh and fine	£50
420 ★	Scarlet and maroon, RSC "A" "whitish" heads, LG [50] "King's nostril flaw", marginal, very fine. Photo	£60
421 ★田	Carmine and deep purple, S.G. 150, LG block of four [23-29], [23] "Horizontal line in margin at top right", [24] "Dot in left of Queen's tiara", [28] "Horizontal short line in King's head" and [29] "Three faint dots in margin over 'T' of 'BRITISH'", one stamp unmounted; light fox mark between the stamps of the lower pair, otherwise superb and a rare positional block. Photo	£1,200
422 ★	— a marginal pair [43-48] with imprint, [43] "Vertical line in second 'A' of 'AFRICA'", [48] "Dot in 'c' of 'AFRICA'", the lower stamp unmounted; some pulled or ragged perfs. and a few fox marks. Photo	£400
423 ★	— a single, a few blunted or pulled perfs. at right. Photo	£150
424 ○田	— a block of four, [1-7], [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear", each vertical pair neatly cancelled-to-order by Salisbury 1913 c.d.s. Scarce and most attractive. Photo	£250
425 ○	— a single, [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear", fine cancelled-to-order. Photo	£75
426 ★	Deep rose-red and (aniline) deep dull purple, RSC "B", LG [5] "Line under left value tablet", suspicion of a mount, superb. The frame colour of this shade has been referred to as "cold violet". Photo	£350
427 田	Scarlet-vermilion and maroon, RSC "C", TE [49] with sheet margin; a few pulled perfs., otherwise fine unmounted mint. Rare. Brandon Certificate (1983). Photo in colour	£700
428 ○	— [2] "Queen's thick ear", a very fine used example with Bulawayo 1918 c.d.s., showing no reduction of frame colour. Rare. Photo	£300
<i>Note: Most used examples of this shade show a reduction in frame colour through being washed off.</i>		
429 ★	Carmine-vermilion and maroon, RSC "D", TE [37] "Diagonal line in right top margin", one short perf. at foot, otherwise very fine. Rare. Photo in colour	£700
430 ★	Vermilion and maroon, RSC "E" from the "flawed" TE Plate, [4] "Four dots on left temple of King, and Queen's cheek flaw", the usual crackly gum; some soiling and stain reduction, however a collectable example of this very rare shade. Less than six fine examples extant. Photo in colour	£3,500
<b>One Shilling</b>		
431 ★	Grey-black and deep blue-green, S.G. 151, LG [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear", fine. Photo	£60
432 ★	Grey-black and (aniline) deep blue-green, S.G. 151 Variant. Scarce. Photo	£200
433 ★	Slate-purple and dull blue-green, RSC "A", LG, a very distinctive shade. Photo	£60
434 ★	Black and deep blue-green, S.G. 151a, MG [1-2], [2] "Medium gash in Queen's ear"; the variety with small stain and a little gum loss at top. Photo	£100
435 ★	Black and (paler) turquoise-black, S.G. 151a Variant, MG [5], Brandon Certificate (1983)	£50
436 ★	Deep blue-black and (deeper more aniline) turquoise-blue, with heads and frame blue-green on reverse, RSC "B" Variant, MG [25] "Large dot to left of Queen's neck"; a few short perfs. at right. Scarce. Photo	£250
437 ★	Black and pale blue-green, S.G. 152, MG [42] and blue-black and (brighter) turquoise-green, S.G. 152 Variant MG [36]; the first with trivial gum loss	£40
438 ★	Black and dull blue-green, RSC "C", MG [2] "Medium gash in Queen's ear"; some small faults, nevertheless a rare stamp. This stamp has been referred to as the "black and green". Photo	£300
439 ★	Purple-black and blue-green, S.G. 152a, LG [2] "Long gash in Queen's ear"; one thinned perf. at foot, superb appearance. Photo	£150
440 ★	Brownish black and turquoise-green, RSC "D", with only traces of gum, thin spot. Scarce. Photo	£250
441 ★	Blue-black and turquoise-blue, RSC "E" TE [21] "Two lines N.W. of Queen's tiara", unused with large part original gum; traces of foxing on a few perfs., small patch of gum loss and lower left corner perf. creased. An extremely rare stamp of which only three unused examples are extant. Brandon Certificate (1985). Photo in colour on front cover	£10,000
<i>Note: This stamp is from the same printing as the rare 1/- perf. 14x15, S.G. 181a.</i>		
442 ★	Black and (pale) turquoise-blue, RSC "F", NG; pulled perf. at top	£30
443 ★	Black and (pale) turquoise-blue, RSC "F" Variant, NG; two pulled perfs. at right, otherwise fine. Photo	£100
<i>Note: Under the ultra-violet lamp the heads "vanish" and the frame colour is seen as the same vivid turquoise.</i>		
444 ★	Black and (bright) turquoise-blue, RSC "H" Variant, NG, fine. Photo	£80

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 35 and 41



431



433



438



440

446



424



443

448



434



444

449

432



436



439



445

450



451



452



453



454



457



458



460



461



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Two Shillings</b>		
445 ♂	Black and ultramarine, S.G. 152, LG [2] " <i>Long gash in Queen's ear</i> "; pulled perf. at foot, unmounted mint. Photo	£60
446 ★	Black and China blue, RSC "D" Variant, TE [12], gum slightly toned and sweated in places. Scarce. Photo	£150
447 ★	Deep black and light blue, RSC "E", NG [18] " <i>Short line along beard towards collar</i> "; some faults though a presentable example of this extremely rare shade. About four or five extant. Photo in colour	£1,000
448 ○	— [16] " <i>Large flaw 4mm. left of Queen's ear</i> ", indistinctly cancelled; a few pulled perfs., otherwise sound. Very few examples known. Rare. Photo	£250
449 ○	PERF. 15: Deep black and light blue, RSC "E", NG, cancelled by Bulawayo single-ring c.d.s. showing "Y" of "BULAWAYO" missing; some overall staining and one pulled perf., though a collectable example of this extremely rare shade. Very few examples known. Photo	£400
<b>Two Shillings and Sixpence</b>		
450 ★	Black and lake, S.G. 155, HP, fine. Photo	£120
451 ○	— with part Gwelo c.d.s., fine. Photo	£80
452 ★	Black and crimson, S.G. 155a, LG; small gum loss at foot. Photo	£100
453 ★	Sepia and deep crimson, S.G. 156, LG, very fine. Photo	£150
454 ★	Brown and (aniline) brown-lake, RSC "C", MG, an attractive example of this rare shade. Photo	£250
455 ★	Black and rose-carmine, S.G. 157, LG [2] " <i>Long gash in Queen's ear</i> "; trace of a fox mark at top, otherwise fine. Scarce. Photo in colour	£500
456 ★	— [46] " <i>King's extra curl</i> ", a lower left corner example, some natural "extra" brown gum areas; folded along perforations. Photo	£300
<b>Three Shillings</b>		
457 ★	Green and violet, S.G. 158, LG, fine. Photo	£60
458 ★	Deep bluish green and deep purple, RMG "A", fine. Photo	£75
459 ♂	Deep bluish green and dull claret, S.G. 158a Variant, SG [2] " <i>Short gash in Queen's ear</i> ", a marginal example, very fresh and unmounted mint. Outstanding. Photo in colour	£800
<i>Note: This stamp is more commonly known as the bright green and magenta shade, S.G. 158a.</i>		
<b>Five Shillings</b>		
460 ★	(Deeper) Brown-red and green, S.G. 159 Variant (possibly future RSC "A"); one blunted perf. and trace of thinning. Photo	£120
461 ○	Scarlet and pale yellow-green, S.G. 160, fine cancelled-to-order. Photo	£50
462 ★	Deep carmine-red and yellow-green, S.G. 160 Variant, fine	£120
463 ○	Crimson and yellow-green, S.G. 160a, LG [2] " <i>Long gash in Queen's ear</i> ", neatly cancelled-to-order by Salisbury 1911 c.d.s.; traces of foxing in one corner. Photo	£200
<b>Seven Shillings and Sixpence</b>		
464 ★	Carmine and pale blue, S.G. 160b, LG, very fine. Photo in colour	£300
465 ★	Deep rose-red and bright grey-blue, S.G. 160b Variant (possibly future RSC "C"), HP [41-42], a fresh and fine horizontal pair. Photo	£700
466 ○	— a used block of four [34-40], [40] " <i>tiny horizontal line in east wing of cross</i> ", each vertical pair neatly cancelled-to-order by Gwelo 1912 c.d.s.; some light staining mainly confined to reverse, nevertheless a rare multiple of this stamp. Photo	£1,200
467 ○	— a single, fine cancelled-to-order. Photo	£200
468 ○	— a single [21] " <i>Line through King's chest</i> ", fine cancelled-to-order by Bulawayo 1912 c.d.s. Photo	£250
469 ★	Carmine-vermilion and deep turquoise-blue, S.G. 161 Variant, LG [46] " <i>King's extra curl</i> "; part gum, tiny inclusion and faint stain. Rare. Photo in colour	£700
470 ★	Carmine and bright blue, S.G. 162, SG [20] " <i>medal mark top and bottom lines</i> "; two thins, one under hinge. A superb deep shade. Photo in colour	£300
<b>Ten Shillings</b>		
471 ○	Deep myrtle and orange, S.G. 163, HP, fine cancelled-to-order by Bulawayo 1912 c.d.s. Photo	£100
472 ○	— [21] " <i>Scratch across King's chest</i> ", fine cancelled-to-order by Bulawayo 1912 c.d.s. Photo	£150
473 ○	— [43] " <i>Dot to left of King's curl</i> " and printer's mark, fine cancelled-to-order by Bulawayo 1912 c.d.s. Photo	£150
474 ★	(Deep) Slate-green and deep orange, S.G. 164 Variant, LG, fine. Photo	£200
<b>One Pound</b>		
475 ★	Carmine-red and bluish black, S.G. 165, LG, fine. Photo in colour	£400
476 ★	— a similar lot. Photo	£400
477 ★	Rose-scarlet and bluish black, S.G. 166, MG, fine. Photo	£400
478 ○	— fine cancelled-to-order by Gwelo 1912 c.d.s. Photo	£150
479T ★	Crimson and slate-black, S.G. 166a, LG [2] " <i>Long gash in Queen's ear</i> ", fresh, fine and rare. Photo in colour	£1,500
480 ★	Lake-brown and slate-black, RMG "F", the so-called "Venetians", HP [10] " <i>Medal cuts</i> ", a marginal example showing on reverse of margin offset of Waterlow & Sons imprint and manuscript " <i>Penhalonga 25/2/19</i> "; some light staining at top and front, nevertheless rare and unusual. Photo in colour	£1,300

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 35 and 43





462



456



463



467

468



466



471

472

481

473

474



476



477



478



Ex 495

498



483



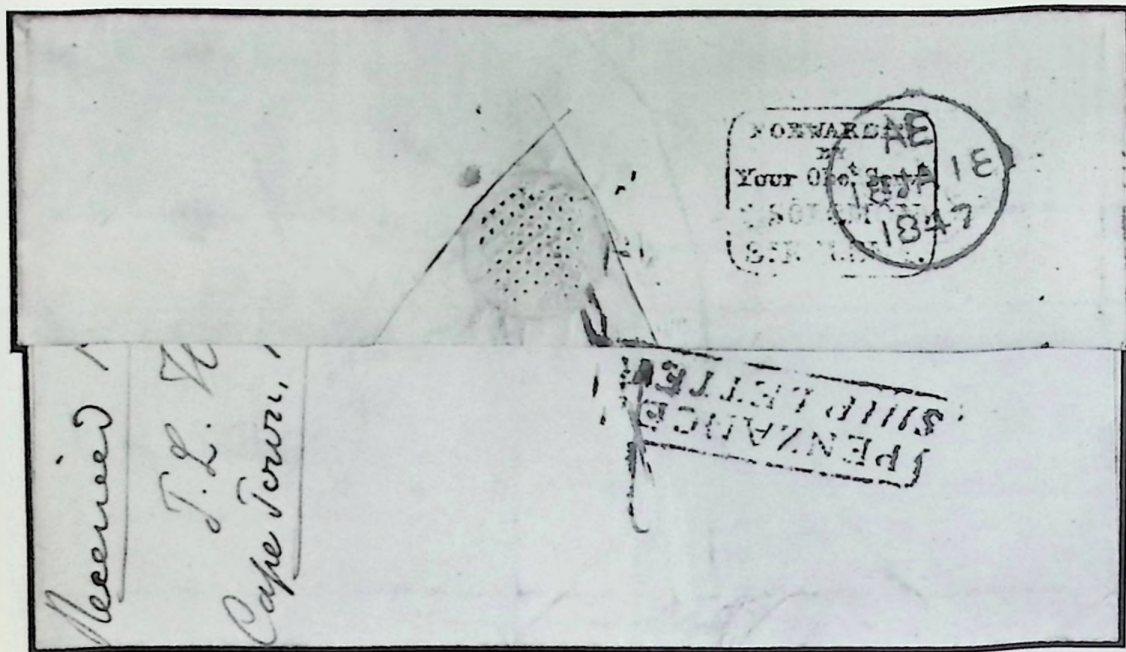
Ex 496



Lot

Description

Valuation



482

Rhodesia — contd.

- 481 ★ 1913-22 Die II perf. 14, £1 black and violet, fine mint. Scarce, S.G. 243, £600. Photo

£180

## St. Helena

- 482 ☒ 1846 E. from Cape Town to London showing, on reverse, boxed "FORWARDED/BY/YOUR OBE' SERV' S. SOLOMON/ST HELENA.", mainly ✱ for this, partly crossed by London arrival c.d.s., also showing step-type "PENZANCE/SHIP LETTER" ✱. Some minor soiling, otherwise fine. Rare. Photo
- 483 ★ 1856 imperf. 6d. blue, clear to good margins, unused with much original gum, fine. S.G. 1, £500. Photo
- 484 ★ — good to large margins, unused with much original gum; a trifle oxidised, otherwise fine
- 485 ★ — clear to good margins, unused with part original gum, heavy hinge remnants and tiny mark on Queen's check, otherwise fine
- 486 ★ 1863 CC 1d. with bar 16mm. long (corner crease), 1d. (2, shades) with bar 18½-19mm. long and 4d., each with clear margins; the first with heavy hinge remnants, the others with part to some original gum. S.G. 3-5, £830. (4)
- 487 ★ — 1d. with bar 16mm. long and 4d., both with small to good margins; the former without gum and with black mark (surcharge ink?) on Crown, otherwise fine. S.G. 3, 5; £610
- 488 ★ — 1d. pair with bar 16mm. long, touched in two places, fine with some original gum. S.G. 3, £220
- 489 ★ 1864-80 CC, perf. 12½d. 1d. (3), 2d., 3d., 4d., 1/- (2) and 5/-, perf. 14×12½ 2d., 3d., 4d., 1/- and perf. 14 1/-, all different, some with gum; a few with faults though generally fine. Cat. £1,287. (14)

£450

£200

£150

£100

£200

£100

£80

£250



490

492

Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 45



Lot	Description	Valuation
490 ☒	1865 (27th Nov.) soldier's ☒ to England, headed "From No. 1093 Pte. H. Ringham 2nd. Battn. 5th Fus.," countersigned by Commanding Officer, bearing 1864 perf. 12½ 1d. lake (tear at left) cancelled by "cork" obliterator and tied by oval St. Helena d.s. in blue, showing red crayon "I" and London Paid transit c.d.s. in red; the ☒ a little soiled and with some minor staining. Very rare. Photo in colour	£2,000
491 ★	1868 CC, perf. 12½ 1d. lake, variety imperforate, good margins on three sides, cut into at left, unused with some original gum. Very rare. S.G. 7b, £2,000. Photo in colour	£500
492T ☒	1869 (12th Dec.) soldier's ☒ to England, headed "From Corpl. F. Swinnock R.A. St. Helena", countersigned by Commanding Officer, bearing 1868 perf. 12½ 1d. cancelled by "cork" obliterator and just tied by oval St. Helena d.s. in red, showing red crayon "I" with arrival c.d.s. on reverse; the ☒ a little soiled and with some minor staining. Very rare. Photo in colour	£2,200
493 ★	1885 CA, perf. 14 ½d. emerald, variety surcharge double, fine apart from hinge remnants. Rare. S.G. 35b, £1,000. Photo in colour	£320
494T ☒	1902 (9th July) 1d. stationery card to Germany, cancelled by c.d.s. and showing superb "PASSED BY CENSOR./ST. HELENA./HEAD OFFICE." cachet in violet; the message side shows a delightful pen and ink map of the island, hand-coloured in places, with various topographical features marked. The card with some ironed-out creases which do not detract from delightful appearance. Photo	£300
495 ★	1922-37 MCA 4d. to £1, fine mint; the £1 mounted on the face of selvage only. S.G. 92-96, £481. (5). Photo	£180
496T ★	— MCA 1/6d., 2/6d. and Script 1½d., each showing variety "torn flag", fine mint. S.G. 93b, 94b, 99b; £330. Photo	£250
497 ★	— Script ½d. to 10/- with additional 1½d. shade; the 2d. with thin, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 97-112, £267. (16)	£70
498 ★	— 15/-, fine mint. S.G. 113, £1,000. Photo	£300
499 ★	1934 Centenary ½d. to 10/-, fine mint. S.G. 114-123, £275. (10)	£90

500 ○	SEYCHELLES: 1893 "15cents" on 16c. (Die I), variety surcharge inverted, centred to foot, fine used. Scarce. S.G. 18a, £350. Photo	£100
501 ☒	— 1895 (14th Dec.) 30c. stationery ☒ registered to Germany, bearing 1890-92 Die I 16c. and 48c., and Die II 13c., each tied by c.d.s. with code "A" and showing "R" in oval with octagonal-framed "LIGNE T/PAQ. FR. ?" d.s. Photo	£180
502 ★	— 1896 (Aug.) "18 CENTS" on 45c. with interpanneau margin at right, variety surcharge double (one only partially inked); thinned at top, nevertheless of fine appearance and a presentable example of this rarity. S.G. 26a, £1,200. Photo	£200
503 ★	— 1901 (Aug.) "6 cents" on 8c., variety surcharge inverted, fine mint. Rare. S.G. 40a, £750. Photo	£200

## Sierra Leone

## 1859 No Watermark, Six Pence

504 ⑩	PLATE PROOFS: Dull purple, a marginal imperforate strip of four with traces of gum, one with natural paper crease, fine. Photo <i>Note: It is believed that this strip came from the complete sheet offered in the Ferrary and Hind collections.</i>	£140
505 ★	ISSUED STAMPS: Grey-lilac, a horizontal pair with large part original gum; hinge remainders and one corner perf creased, otherwise fine. Very rare. Photo <i>Note: Only two blocks are recorded and this is believed to be the only other multiple.</i>	£280
506 ☒	COVERS: 1864 (21st Dec.) ☒ (with contents) ex the "Cochrane" correspondence to Ireland, bearing dull purple with wing-margin tied by smudged "B31", showing crayon "5", Paid Liverpool Br. Packet c.d.s. and, on reverse, "PAID . AT . SIERRA . LEONE" c.d.s., all in red; the ☒ with flap torn and some other small faults. Photo	£260
507 ☒	— 1865 (16th Jan.), a similar lot; some age-staining at edges and small part of face panel missing at top. Photo	£240
508 ☒	— 1871 (12th Dec.), a similar lot (no contents) bearing grey-lilac with wing-margin, neatly cancelled. Photo	£230
509 ☒	— 1874 (5th Dec.), a similar lot (no contents) bearing reddish lilac; the ☒ with repaired tear across face panel, creases at left and a little ragged at edges. Photo	£120
510 ☒	— 1877 (30th June) ☒ to Liverpool, marked "per S.S. Cameroon", bearing reddish lilac tied by superb "B31", similar markings as before; the ☒ with repaired tear across upper left corner. Photo	£150
511 ★	1872 watermark Crown CC sideways, 1d. (small tear in one corner), 3d. (no gum), 4d. (light crease at top) and 1/- (minor corner crease), fresh unused with part original gum. S.G. 7-10, £550	£100
512 ★田	1873 watermark Crown CC upright, 1d. rose-red, a block of four with much original gum, folded between horizontally, fine. S.G. 11, £192	£60
513 ☒	1876-77 perf. 14, 1d. rose-red on 1876 ☒ (light foxing) to Sherbro showing manuscript "I", and 4d. blue on 1880 ☒ (crumpled and soiled) to Paris; both cancelled "B31" and showing "PAID . AT . SIERRA . LEONE" c.d.s. on reverse	£120
514 ★	1883 4d. blue with part original gum; one pulled perf., otherwise fine. Rare. S.G. 26, £850. Photo	£150
515 ⑩	1885-96 watermark Crown CC 6d., a perf. 12 trial in a brown-purple shade; perforations partially trimmed at top, otherwise fine with part gum. Very rare, only three examples known. Ex De La Rue. Photo in colour	£800
516 ☒	— 6d. purple-brown pair and a single, each cancelled "B31" on 1891 (Jan.) ☒ registered to Germany, showing various transit c.d.s. Photo	£160
517T ★	1893 "HALF/PENNY" on CC 1½d. lilac, variety "PENNY", unused with part original gum; a little faded and with violet h.s. on reverse which just shows through to face, otherwise fine. Very rare, being one of eight recorded examples, of which two are used. S.G. 38a, £1,800. Photo in colour	£600
518T ⑩	1893 De La Rue 2½d. essay, handpainted in green and red, with value and four corner ornaments highlighted in Chinese white, on piece of tracing paper (63×86mm.) dated "FEB 22 93"; 7mm. tear at left well clear of design. Exquisite. Photo	£600

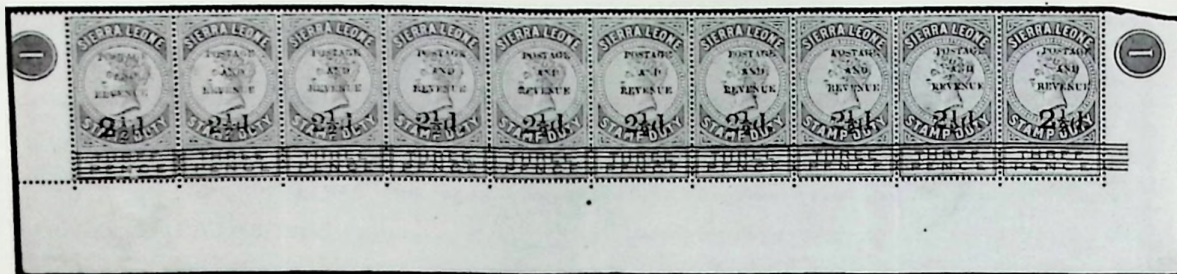
Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 45, 49, 51 and 66



Lot

Description

Valuation

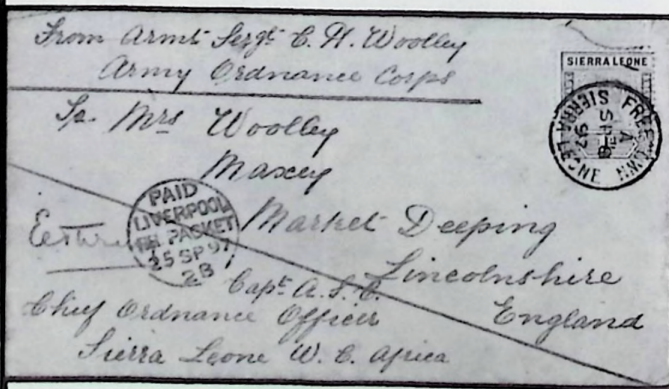


521

- 519T ⑥ 1896-97 6d. "IMPERIUM" colour trials (2) on unwatermarked paper, in dull mauve and carmine with unshaded value tablet, and in dull mauve and black with value tablet shaded, both with some gum; the first with light crease. Photo £100
- 520T ⑥ — £1 imperforate bi-coloured essay produced as a colour trial, in purple and red on Crown CA sideways watermarked paper, with country name handpainted, fine and most attractive. Photo £240
- 1897 2½d. Surcharges**
- 521T ★ ON 3D. DULL PURPLE AND GREEN: A mint marginal strip of ten, being a complete lower row of a sheet with margins, comprising Beale Types 'a' (2), 'c' (5), 'd' (2) and 'e'; a few light tone spots on reverse and some creases, otherwise fine and a rare positional multiple. S.G. 55-58. Photo £300
- 522T ⑥ — a strip of three comprising Types 'c', 'd' and 'e', fine unmounted mint. S.G. 56-58. Photo £200
- 523T ⑥ — a single and 2½d. on 6d., both Type 'a', and 1896 2d. on 1897 (13th Oct.) registered to Manchester, each tied by Freetown c.d.s.; some minor creasing and a little soiled. S.G. 55, 59. Photo £150
- 524T ⑥ ON 6D. DULL PURPLE AND GREEN: A complete sheet of sixty comprising two complete settings of the surcharge; a few marginal faults and a few stamps with small fox spots, all the stamps appear to be unmounted. Scarce. S.G. 59-62 £450
- 525T ⑥ ON 1/- DULL LILAC: A strip of three showing Type 'a', each cancelled by Freetown c.d.s. on 1897 (Sept.) registered to Manchester, each tied by Freetown c.d.s.; one stamp crossed by blue crayon. Scarce. S.G. 63. Photo £220
- 526T ○ — a pair comprising Types "a" and "d", fine used. Scarce. S.G. 63, 66. Photo £160
- 527T ⑥ — Type "a", together with 2½d. on 3d. Type "a" and 1896 2d., each cancelled by Freetown c.d.s. on 1897 (Nov.) "Eaton" registered to Manchester. S.G. 66. Photo £150
- 528T ★ — Type "d" mint; a trifle gum toned, otherwise fine. Scarce. S.G. 66, £400. Photo £140
- 529T ○ — ditto, fine used. Scarce. Cat. £400. Photo £140
- 530T ⑥ — ditto, together with 1884 ½d., 1896 1d. and 1897 1d., all cancelled by Freetown c.d.s. on 1897 (Nov.) 2d. registered to Manchester. Scarce and attractive. Photo £300
- 531 ⑥ 1897 (8th Sept.) soldier's registered to England, headed "From Armt Sergt. C. A. Woolley Army Ordnance Corps", countersigned by Commanding Officer, bearing 1896 1d. tied by Freetown c.d.s. and showing "PAID/LIVERPOOL/BR. PACKET" c.d.s. in red; the registered with some discoloration and with tear at top of face panel caused through opening. Very scarce. Photo £200
- 532 ★ 1912-21 MCA ½d. to £1 with additional 1½d., 2½d., 3d., 4d. (2) and 1/- shades, 1921-28 ½d. to 10/- with additional 1d. and 5/- shades and 1932 ½d. to £1, fine mint. S.G. 112-167, £341. (54) £90
- 533 ★ 1933 Centenary ½d. to £1, fine mint. S.G. 168-180, £650. (13) £180
- 534T ★ — a similar lot as last. (13) £180



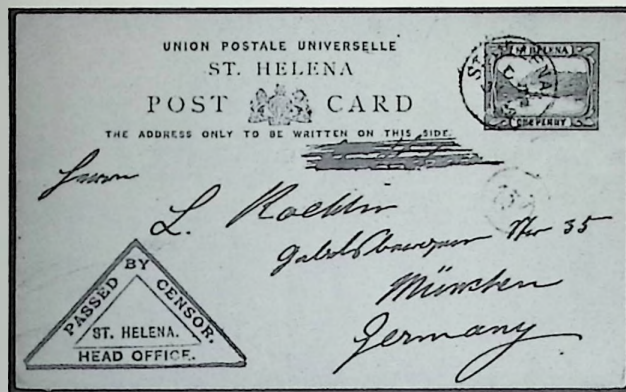
525



531

Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 51







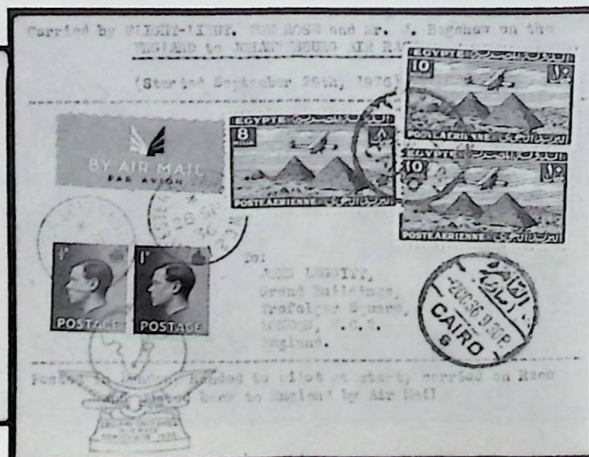
Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Sierra Leone — contd.</b>		
<b>Postal Stationery</b>		
535T ☒	A collection, each overprinted "SPECIMEN", comprising Cards (8, three are reply paid), ☒ (7, one folded), Registered ☒ (4) and Wrappers (3), mainly fine. (22)	£180
536T ☒	An unused collection comprising Cards (22, ten are reply paid — one severed), ☒ (13, including two O.H.M.S.), Registered ☒ (6) and Wrappers (3); the majority are fine. (43)	£120
<b>Revenues</b>		
537 ★ [B]	1890 5/- on 1/-, a mint pane of sixty (6×10 — less margin at foot) being a complete setting of the surcharge, all cancelled by horizontal red brush strokes, fifteen show "sloping 5" and [26] with "no stop after 's' ". Also 1884 1d. to 1/- in mint blocks of four with additional 6d. block of eleven. Fine	£350
538T ☒	1892 1d. on 6d., four examples, one on 1894 (June) ☒ addressed locally, two with Postage ½d. on large piece of the same date, and one on 1899 (Apr.) ☒, with seven Postage values, registered to England	£120
539T △	1896-97 6d., 1/-, 2/-, 5/- pair and £1 (12 including two blocks of four), affixed to piece and used as a receipt, all cancelled by manuscript "Samuel Metzger 2.12.98". Scarce	£120
<hr/>		
540T ★	SOMALILAND: 1903 (June) 6a. and 8a., both showing variety "BRITISH", fine mint. S.G. 7a, 8a; £430. Photo	£140
541 [P]	— 1904 ½a. die proof of the frame, in black on glazed card (92×60mm.), marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "27 NOV. 12"; minor surface rubbing	£50
542 [P]	— ditto, 3a., a similar lot marked "AFTER HARDENING" and dated "25 JUN. 03", fine	£60

### South Africa

- 543 ★ 1910-68, a predominantly mint collection in eight volumes with most issues, including Officials and Postage Dues, well represented; we note the following: 1913-24 ½d. to 5/- (2 of each), 10/-, £1 green and red (2) and £1 olive-green and red, a few plate blocks and nine values to 1/- with inverted watermark, 1923 Springbok 1d. essays (3), 1925 Air set, 1926-27 ½d. to 6d. including blocks with varieties and 1d. block of eight with perfs. grossly misplaced, 1927-28 issue with some values in blocks, 1930-45 and 1939-49 issues well represented with many blocks and booklet panes, and a good representation of the commemoratives and later definitives, all mint; the used include 1913-24 ½d. to £1, 1925 Airs, 1925 (3) and 1930-32 airmail covers, 1927 10/- pairs (2) and some later issues. The whole collection is in generally good to fine condition, neatly mounted and written-up. An attractive lot and a fine basis for further expansion. Stated to catalogue £15,000+ £4,500
- 544T ★ 1913-24 ½d. to £1 green and red, a mint set of fifteen; some gum thinning in places on values to 10/-, the £1 with h.s. on reverse just showing through to face. S.G. 3-17, £1,400. Photo £220
- 545T ★ [B] 1927 Pretoria printing 1d., an unmounted mint block of four showing gross misplacement of perfs., fine. Also 1927 London printing 2d., a lower right corner mint block of six (3×2) with part imprint. S.G. 31 var., 34 £60
- 546 ★ 1927-28 Pictorial 2d. to 10/-, each in a horizontal pair (the 10/- from upper right corner), fine mint. S.G. 34-39, £500 £120
- 547T [B] 1930-45 Rotogravure 2d. slate-grey and lilac, a vertical strip of four printed on defectively produced paper (significantly thinner towards one side); traces of gum creasing, otherwise fine unmounted mint. Scarce. P.F.S.A. Certificate (1983). S.G. 44 var. £160
- 548T [B] 1942 War Effort 1½d., a mint block of four units, the left pair of units showing double rouletting, the right pair showing traces thereof; one with suspicion of gum disturbance, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 99 var. £60



550



551





500

502

503

505

514



519



504



519



518



522



526



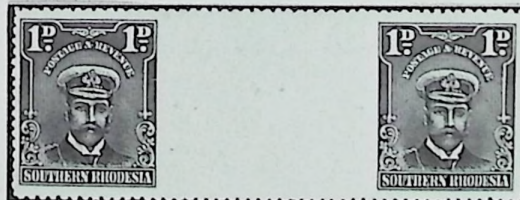
528

529



520

Ex 544












555



540





Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>South Africa — contd.</b>		
<b>Airmails</b>		
549T 	1918 (26th Oct.) "MAKE YOUR SIXPENCE FLY" card (heavy crease across upper right corner) to Wynburg, carried on the second flight. 1932 South Africa-England (4). 1952 Qantas (3 different, 2 incoming) and 1969 Iberia (2). Also 1934  bearing three values, each with Royal Tour bi-lingual oval d.s., and a selection of aerogrammes (1944-61) from Bechuanaland (14, 2 used) and South West Africa (21, 1 used). (46)	£110
550T 	1936 (28th Sept.) Schlesinger Air Race  , bearing G.B. ½d. and Southern Rhodesia 1d. (2), carried and signed by Capt. S.S. Halse, showing special Race cachet on face and reverse. Halse overturned his aircraft in a ploughed field near Salisbury. Photo	£100
551T 	—  bearing G.B. ½d. and 1d., and Egypt 8m. and 10m. (2), carried by Rose and Bagshaw, showing special Race cachet on face and reverse, and signed by both competitors. Rose and Bagshaw retired from the race at Cairo. Photo	£100
552T 	— special printed  carried by the same competitors as last, bearing G.B. ½d. with Egypt 3m., 5m. and 20m.; unsigned	£100
553 ★	SOUTHERN NIGERIA: 1902-12, a complete mint collection with some additional values including 1904-08 MCA 2/6d., 5/- and £1, fine mint. S.G. 1-56, £1,069. (75)	£300
554 ★	SOUTHERN RHODESIA: 1924-29 ½d. to 5/- with additional 3d., 6d., 1/6d. and 2/-, 1931-37 perf. 12 ½d. to 9d. (2), 10d. to 2/- and 5/-, perf. 11½ 4d., 8d., 1/6d. and 2/6d., perf. 14 ½d., 1d., 6d. and perf. 15×14 2d. and 3d., 1932 and 1935 Falls, fine mint. Cat. £400+. (45)	£110
555 ★	— ditto, 1d. bright rose, a mint interpanneau pair, variety imperforate at either end of interpanneau margin, fresh and fine. Rare — being one of only twelve pairs extant. Photo	£300
556T 	— Revenue: 1966 £100, a marginal unmounted mint block of four, fine. Scarce	£200


### Second Session at 2.30 p.m. (lots 557-952)

#### South West Africa


##### 1923 (Jan.) 14mm. between lines of overprint

557T 	½d. to £1, the set of twelve with Afrikaans overprint, each overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Type SWA 1) vertically; the 10/- with short perf. at upper left, otherwise fine. Rare. S.G. 1-12, £1,750. Photo	£600
558T 	— a similar lot as last with English overprint, fine. Rare. (12). Photo	£600
559 ★	— the set of twelve each in a horizontal pair; the 1d. partially severed, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 1-12, £3,500. Photo	£1,000
560T ★	½d. (block of four and two pairs — one with "r" of "West" virtually missing), 1d. (2), 2d., 3d. (2), 4d., 6d., 1/-, 1/3d. and 2/6d., each in a horizontal pair, fine mint. S.G. 1-9, £271	£75

##### 1923 (Jan.) 14mm. between lines of overprint, in shiny ink

561T 	½d., 1/- and 1/3d. horizontal pairs, 6d. and 2/6d. blocks of four, fine used. S.G. 12a-12f, £1,105. Photo	£220
562T ★	4d., 6d., 1/-, 1/3d. and 2/6d. (marginal), each in a horizontal pair; the 4d. a little gum toned, otherwise fine mounted mint. S.G. 12b-12f, £565	£150

##### 1923 (May) 10mm. between lines of overprint

563 ★	5/- purple and blue, a horizontal pair, fresh and fine mint. S.G. 13, £225. Photo	£60
564T 	— ditto, fine used. Cat. £350. Photo	£120
565 ★	10/- blue and olive-green, a horizontal pair, fresh and fine mint. S.G. 14, £850. Photo	£250
566 ★	£1 green and red, a horizontal pair, fresh and fine mint. Rare. S.G. 15, £1,600. Photo in colour	£500
567T ★	— ditto, folded between and the left stamp with light insignificant vertical crease. Photo	£400







Ex 557



Ex 559



Ex 558

563



565



Ex 561



564

567



568



572



570

573

654



660

661

662



619

657

658

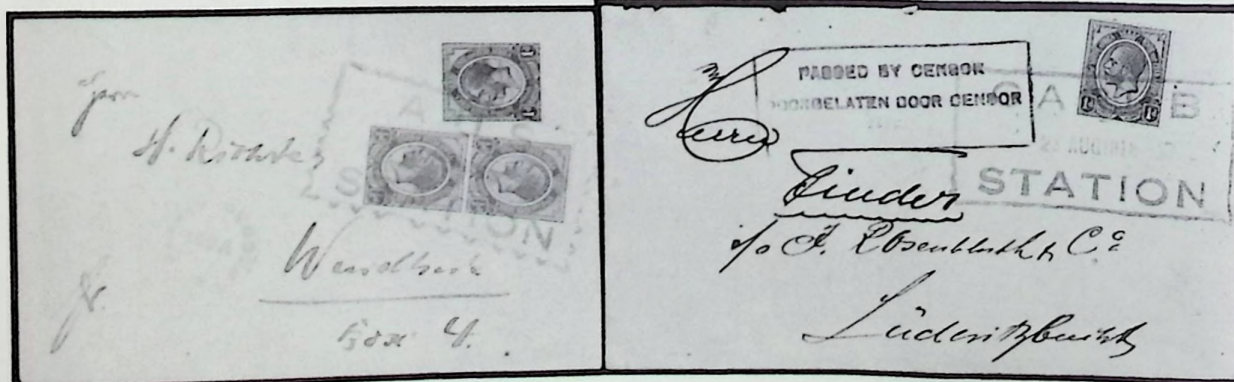


663

673



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>1923 (Aug.-Sept.) 14mm. between lines of overprint</b>		
568 ★	½d. (2) to £1, each in a horizontal pair, fine mint. S.G. 16-27, £800. Photo	£220
569T ☒	1d. to 10/-, a single of each with Afrikaans overprint neatly cancelled and tied by Otjwarongo c.d.s. on 1937 (8th May) ☒ (3, one with creases) registered to U.S.A. Scarce. Photo	£150
570T ☉	£1 green and red, a horizontal pair; light corner crease, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 27, £450. Photo	£150
<b>1924 (Dec.) 9½mm. between lines of overprint</b>		
571 ★	½d. to £1 pale olive-green and red, also 1924 (July) 2/6d.; each in a horizontal pair, fine mint. S.G. 28-40a, £655	£180
572T ☉	£1 green and red, a horizontal pair with part interpanneau margin at foot, folded between, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 40, £450. Photo	£150
573T ★	£1 pale olive-green and red, a horizontal pair, lightly folded between and a trifle gum toned, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 40a, £375	£120
<hr/>		
574 ★	1926 Pictorial ½d., 1d. and 6d., 1926 Triangular 4d. (both), 1927 Pictorial ½d., 1d. and 6d., 1927 Triangular 4d. and 1927 Pictorial 2d. to 10/-, fine mint. S.G. 41-54, £273	£70
575 ★	1927-30 K.G.V 1/3d. and £1 horizontal pairs, Pictorial ½d. to 10/- with additional 1d. (overprint above value) and 2d., 1930 roto ½d. and 1d., and 1930 Air sets, fine mint. S.G. 56-73, £650+. (36)	£180
576T ★	— K.G.V 1/3d. and £1, Pictorial 6d. and 2/6d. horizontal pairs and 1954 1d. to 10/-, fine mint. Cat. £434. (18)	£110
577 ★	1931 Pictorial ½d. to 20/- set of fourteen with additional 4d., 1/3d. and 5/-, and 1935-36 Voortrekker, each in a horizontal pair, fine mint. S.G. 74-87, 92-95; £320+	£70
578T ★☐	OFFICIAL STAMPS: 1926 (Dec.) ½d. (marginal), 1d. and 6d., each in a block of four, fine mint. S.G. O1, O2, O4; £460	£120
<b>Covers and Cancellations</b>		
<i>Type numbers in this section are taken from "Postmarks of South West Africa" by Ralph F. Putzel.</i>		
579T △	A selection on stockcards, mainly of cancellation cut-outs, including intaglio P.O. seals (27, one in violet) and c.d.s. including Davignab (Type 1a), Feldshuhorn Rail in blue (unlisted), Haalenberg in violet (Type 2), Kiries West (Type 1) and Klein Windhuk in violet (Type 2) on S.A. ½d. and 1d. pair; most appear to have been struck "per favour". An interesting lot worth examination. (53 items)	£100
580T ☒	1907-39 ☒ (13, four registered), registered ☒ (2), stationery cards (7) and a large piece, variously addressed, cancellations include Aus (Type 3), Bethany (Type 1), Brackwasser (Type 1), Gibeon (Type 3), Gobabis (Type 1), Karibib (Type 6a), Okahandja (Type 2), Swakopmund (Type 7 and 18) and Walvis Bay (Type 3a)	£220
581T ☒	1916-18 ☒ (17, one unstamped and one stationery), letter card and postcards (3, two stationery), variously addressed and most of the ☒ bearing S.A. 1d., cancellations include Kalkfeld Rail (Type 1) in violet, Mariental (Type 2), Namutoni (Type 1) in violet, Okasise Rail (Type 3) in violet, Outjo (Type 5a) and Seeheim (Type 3a); all show Censor cachets and/or labels. Also 1941 ☒ from Oranjemund to U.S.A. with Censor label	£300
582T ☒	1916 ☒ (10, all registered) and a registered ☒ from Gibeon, Grootfontein, Karibib, Okahandja (2), Omaruru, Otavi, Otjiwarongo, Usakvos and Windhoek (2), all with Censor cachets and/or labels; two ☒ with punch holes at left	£180
583T ☒	1936 ☒ (53) from the same correspondence to Windhoek, each bearing 1931 1d. and cancelled by a different c.d.s. including Aris (Type 3), Ekuja (Type 1a) in violet, Epukibo (Type 1), Groot Daberas (Type 1), Guchab (Type 1d), Karibib (Type 4), Kiries West (Type 2), Koes (Type 1), Kolmanskop (Type 4), Kombat (Type 1), Kowes (Type 1a), Kub (Type 5), Naosanabis (Type 1), Nossob (Type 1), Okaputa (Type 1), Okombahe (Type 2), Ondongua (Type 4), Otjozonjati (Type 1d), Otue (Type 2), Rheinpfalz (Type 3), Schanzer (Type 1), Swakopmund (Type 7e), Uhlenhorst (Type 1), Vogel Weide (Type 1b), Voigtskirch (Type 1), Wilhelmstal (Type 2), Witbooisvlei (Type 1), Zwerveling (Type 3) and S.A.R. & H. d.s. for Konkiep (2 types) and Omitara (3 types). An interesting lot	£500
584T ☒	ALBRECHTIS: 1916 (11th Sept.) S.A. ½d. card to Karibib, cancelled by light Type 1 in violet, partly overstruck by grey-blue Censor cachet. Rare. Photo	£100
585T ☒	AUS STATION: 1918 (Sept.) ☒ to Windhoek, bearing S.A. coil ½d. pair and 1d. clearly tied by Type 3 d.s. and showing, on reverse, Aus (Type 3) transit c.d.s. Rare. Photo	£150



585

586

Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 52 and 53



584

## POST CARD POSTKAART

THE ADDRESS ONLY TO BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.  
DEZE ZIJDE IS VOOR HET ADRES ALLEEN.

*From*  
*Marie Rühle*  
*Martha*



587

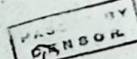
ART



*Ernst*  
*Winkler*

*Ernst*  
*Winkler*  
*Winkler*

590



*males Friedensbureau.*

*Bern.*

592

591

My dear Marie,  
This is a  
p/c I got at Luderitzbucht.  
The island is not far from

MISS. MARIE STEGMANN.  
a/n. J. STEGMANN, Esqre.

## POST CARD POSTKAART

THE ADDRESS ONLY TO BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.  
DEZE ZIJDE IS VOOR HET ADRES ALLEEN.

*From*  
*Harold Christ*



THE KINGDOM OF SOUTH AFRICA

Postkarte

593

DOOR VELDCENSOR.



594

*Herz*  
*Paul Boian*

595

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE (CAP DE BONNE ESPERANCE)

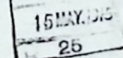
REPLY PAID POST CARD

THE ADDRESS ONLY TO BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.  
REPLY.

600

Postkarte. — Carte postale. — Postcard.  
Weltpostverein. — Union postale universelle.

DOOR CENSOR.



609

*Marie Rühle*  
*Winkler*

597

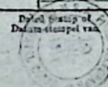


T. 27.

No. of Message

AFRIKA.

Use stamps originally paid  
applicable to the Republic of  
South Africa. No. 27. 1915.  
No. 27. 1915.  
this Telegram.  
in verzonden.



Delivering Office.

607

607

P.O. Box 6

WARONGO

S.W. Africa

Postkarte — Carte postale

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

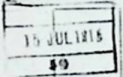
Postcard — Union postale universelle

Postcard — Union postale universelle

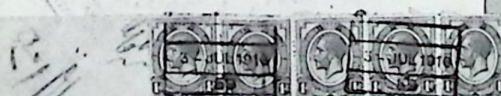
Postcard — Union postale universelle

615

Postkarte



616



*Winkler*  
*Winkler*

Grafenort 75

C153

*Winkler*  
*Winkler*

617

POST CARD

617

*Bern*  
*Winkler*

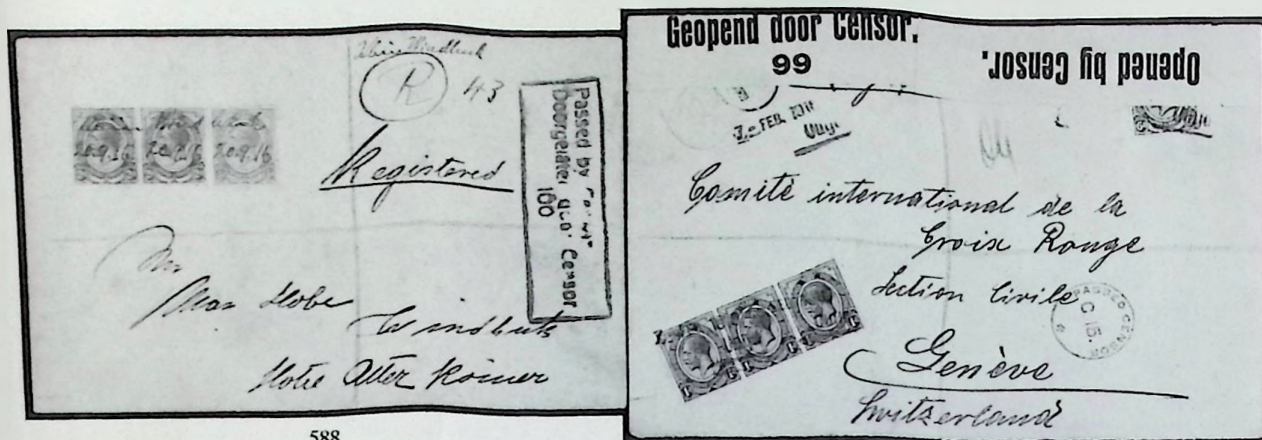
*Winkler*  
*Winkler*

*Winkler*  
*Winkler*

*Winkler*  
*Winkler*

*Winkler*  
*Winkler*

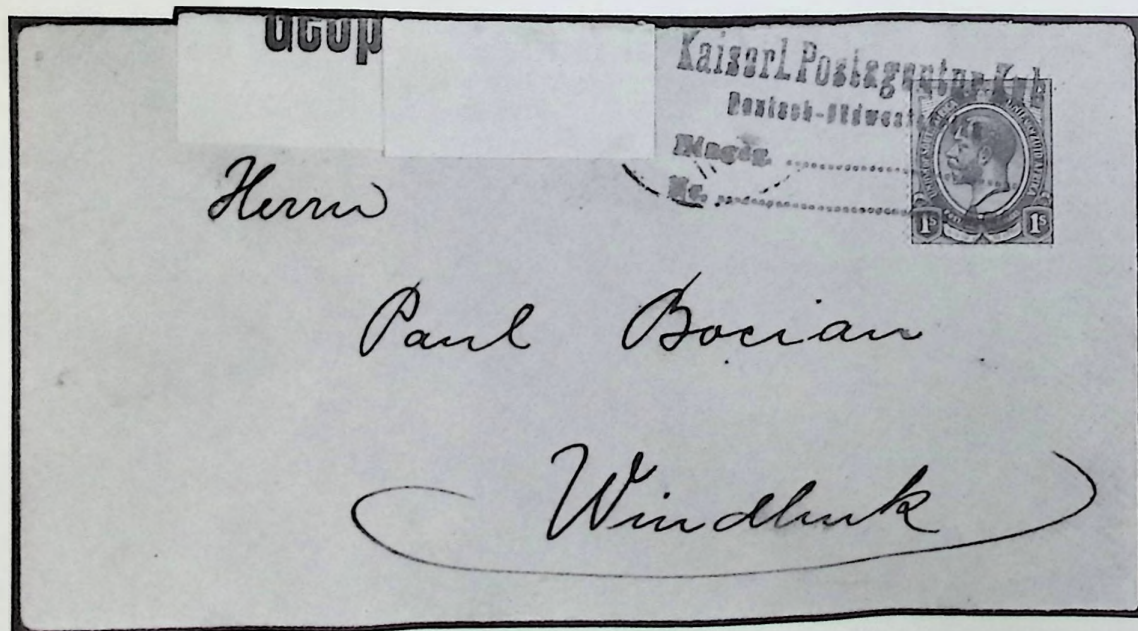




588

596

- 586T ☒ GARUB STATION: 1916 (23rd Aug.) ☒ to Luderitzbucht, bearing S.A. 1d. clearly tied by Type 1 d.s., partly overstruck by framed bi-lingual Censor cachet. Rare. Photo £150
- 587T ☒ KALKRAND RAIL: 1917 (30th Jan.) S.A. ½d. card to Windhoek, clearly cancelled by Type 1 c.d.s. in blue-violet with another strike on reverse and Gibeon (Type 3) transit c.d.s. Rare. Photo £250
- 588T ☒ KLEIN WINDHOEK: 1916 (20th Sept.) ☒ (181×115mm.) registered to Windhoek, bearing S.A. ½d. and 2d. pair cancelled by manuscript "Klein Windhoek 20.9.16" (Type 1), showing manuscript registration marking and framed bi-lingual Censor cachet in red; the ☒ with some slight discoloration. Rare. Photo £150
- 589T ☒ KUB: 1916 ☒ to Windhoek, bearing S.A. 1/- clearly cancelled and tied by Type 1 four-line h.s. in violet with, on reverse, Gibeon transit c.d.s.; the ☒ with Censor label along top which has been partially lifted and folded over to display the canceller. Extremely rare. Ex "White Lady". Photo £300
- 590T ☒ — 1916 (5th Oct.) unstamped ☒ to Swakopmund, showing very fine Type 2c c.d.s. in violet with inverted date and first "1" of year missing; upon arrival S.A. Postage Due 2d. applied and cancelled by Type 7 c.d.s. Rare and attractive. Photo £250



589

Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 54 and 55



Lot	Description	Valuation
591T ☒	KUIBIS: 1916 (June) picture postcard to Pretoria, bearing S.A. ½d. clearly tied by oval "MINES DEPARTMENT/UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA./Crown/53/OFFICIAL" cachet in blue (stated by the owner to be the only known example) with fine Type 2 h.s. in violet alongside, showing Keetmanshoop transit c.d.s. and framed bi-lingual Censor cachet in blue. Rare and attractive. Photo	£150
592T ☒	— 1916 (July) ☒ (155×123mm., some light creases) to Switzerland, bearing S.A. ½d. and 1d. vertical pair cancelled by two light strikes of Type 2 h.s. in violet, showing framed Censor cachet in purple below with, on reverse, bi-lingual Censor label and Keetmanshoop transit c.d.s. Rare. Photo	£100
593T ☒	NAMUTOMI: 1917 (20th Aug.) card to Windhoek, bearing S.A. ½d. tied by fine Type 1 in blue-black, showing Tsumeb transit c.d.s. and circular Censor cachet in violet. Rare. Photo	£120
594T ☒	NEUHEUSIS: 1916 (17th July) ☒ to Windhoek, bearing S.A. 1d. (interpanneau margin at top) tied by clear Type 2 h.s. in violet with manuscript date below, showing framed bi-lingual Censor cachet in red and two strikes of arrival d.s. Rare. Photo	£250
595T ☒	— 1916 (Sept.) S.A. ½d. card to Karibib, clearly cancelled by Type 2 c.d.s. in black. Scarce. Photo	£50
596T ☒	OUTJO: 1916 (7th Feb.) ☒ (190×130mm.) registered to Switzerland, bearing S.A. 1d. strip of three and 6d. (partly under Censor label) clearly cancelled by two-line Type 1 d.s. in blue, showing Censor cachet in blue with, on reverse, boxed three line "57" d.s. of Otjiwarongo and Cape Town transit d.s. Very rare. Photo	£450
597T ☒	REHOBOTH RAIL: 1917 (17th May) ☒ (165×129mm.) to Windhoek, bearing S.A. 1d. tied by clear Type 1 c.d.s. in black and showing Censor label at top. Rare. Photo	£150
598T ☒	SEEIS: 1931 (30th Mar.) ☒ to Otjiwarongo, bearing S.A. Ship 1d. tied by clear Type 3b c.d.s. with no stop between dates. Scarce. Photo	£60
599T ☒	UKAMAS: 1926 (12th Jan.) 4d. registered ☒ to Cape Town, bearing 1924 (Dec.) 1d. with manuscript "12/1/26", showing manuscript "Ukamas 231" registration marking at left (apparently in the same hand), indicating origin, and Kalkfontein South transit c.d.s. (2 strikes, one on reverse). Rare. Photo	£150
600T ☒	WALVIS BAY: 1909 (28th June) Cape 1d. reply half of reply paid card to Swakopmund, clearly cancelled by manuscript "Walvis Bay 28/6/09" (Type 5) and showing clear German type arrival c.d.s.; the card with small part of upper left corner missing. Very rare. Photo	£300

Note: In June 1909 the Post Office burnt down and the canceller was destroyed.



601

602

- 601T ☒ WINDHOEK: 1917 (Aug.) ☒ (196×131mm., folded) to Hier, readdressed to Swakopmund, showing despatch d.s., manuscript "Returned Letter" in red, circular-framed "P.O. SAVINGS BANK S.W.A." c.d.s. in violet (deleted) and clear Type 13 c.d.s. in violet. Rare. Photo
- 602T ☒ — 1917 (21st Aug.) ☒ (191×130mm., folded and with flap missing) to Swakopmund, readdressed to a P.O.W. Camp at Pietermaritzburg, showing despatch d.s., manuscript "Returned Letter" in red and clear Type 13 c.d.s. in violet. Rare. Photo

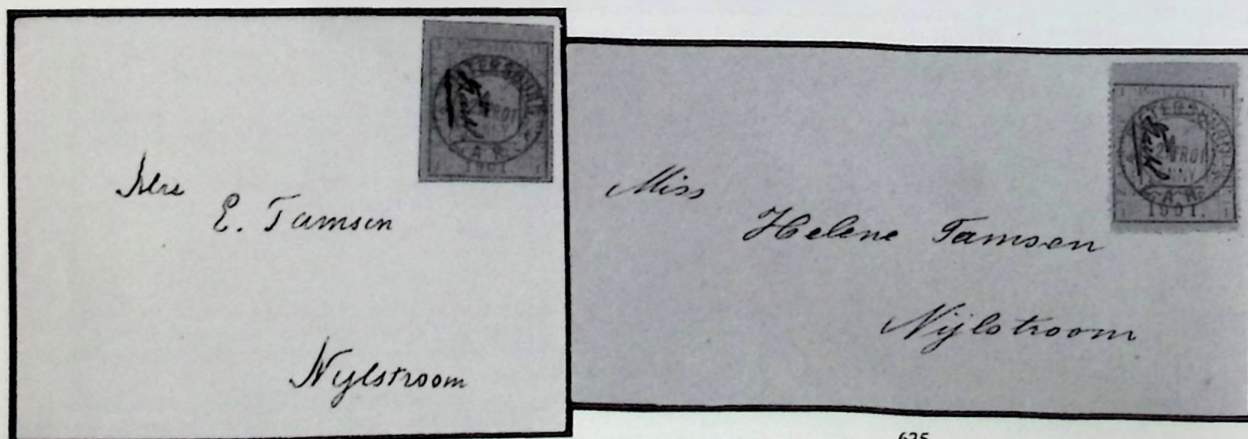
#### Airmails

- 603T ⓐ ☒ 1931-37 ☒ (4) carried on various flights including 1931 (Aug.). Grootfontein to Tsumeb, Keetmanshoop to Mariental, Mariental to Rehoboth, Okahandja to Walvis Bay, Omaruru to Tsumeb, Otjiwarongo to Omaruru, Rehoboth to Otjiwarongo, Swakopmund to Otjiwarongo, Tsumeb to Keetmanshoop, Walvis Bay to Otjiwarongo and Swakopmund, Windhoek to Rehoboth and 1932 (Jan.) Windhoek to Bulawayo
- 604T ⓐ ☒ 1931-33 ☒ (7, two registered), registered ☒ and a picture postcard, various flights including 1931 (Aug.) Mariental to Keetmanshoop, Otjiwarongo to Grootfontein and to Walvis Bay, and Windhoek to Grootfontein and to Okahandja, 1931 (Sept.) Tsumeb to Cape Town and 1932 (Jan.) Keetmanshoop and Windhoek to G.B.; mostly fine

Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 55



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Field Post Offices</b>		
605T ☒	1914-16 ☒ (2) and picture postcards (6) showing a variety of markings including "Prisoner of War/Free of Charge/AUS" h.s. in violet, "ARMY BASE P.O." c.d.s. for Nos. 4 (3), 6 and 6A, and dumb c.d.s. for Nos. 5 and 6; also a ☒ and postcard used in South Africa	£100
606T ☒	1915 picture postcards (2, one with faults) showing boxed dumb d.s. No. 31 (Aus.) in blue dated 27th Apr. 1916 and No. 43 (Rosebank Detail Camp) in violet dated 14th June 1915; also 1916 ☒ bearing S.A. 1d. tied by unidentifiable boxed dumb d.s.	£50
607T ☒	1915 (19th July) Union of South Africa bi-lingual Telegraph form delivered in Windhoek ex Korab, showing rare "S.A. FIELD TELEGRAPH/AND POSTAL CORPS." double-ring c.d.s. in purple; the form out of alignment hence cutting off of some of the wording, usual creasing. Rare. Ex "White Lady". Photo	£300
<i>Note: The German Forces surrendered on 9th July.</i>		
608T ☒	NO. 13 (SWAKOPMUND): 1915 (14th Apr.) picture postcard to Transvaal, showing clear dumb boxed d.s. partly overstruck by light framed bi-lingual Censor cachet in blue. Photo	£60
609T ☒	NO. 25 (ARANDIS): 1915 (15th May) picture postcard to Pretoria, showing clear dumb boxed d.s. and framed bi-lingual Censor cachet, both in blue. Rare. P.F.S.A. Certificate (1990). Photo	£300
610T ☒	NO. 37 (KUIBIS): 1915 (16th May) picture postcard to Cape Town, showing fine dumb boxed d.s. in blue and framed bi-lingual Censor cachet in violet; the message part of the card is headed "Gibeon, 5.5.15". Rare. Photo	£200
611T ☒	NO. 38 (MACKENZIE'S COLUMN): 1915 (June) picture postcard (small faults) to Natal, headed "Kanis G.S.W.A.", showing clear dumb boxed d.s. in blue and framed bi-lingual Censor cachet in violet. Photo	£50
612T ☒	NO. 41 (KARIBIB): 1915 (6th June) ☒ to Natal, showing clear dumb boxed d.s. in violet overstruck by framed bi-lingual Censor cachet in blue. Photo	£50
613T ☒	NO. 44 (OKAHANDJA): 1915 (1st Aug.) German South West Africa 5 pf. stationery card (heavy vertical crease) to Okahandja, bearing S.A. 1d. tied fair dumb boxed d.s. and showing framed bi-lingual Censor cachet, both in violet. Photo	£60
614T ☒	NO. 47 (USAKOS): 1915 (17th Aug.) ☒ (188×144mm., folded and with small tear at top) to Windhoek, bearing S.A. 1d. tied by clear dumb boxed d.s. in grey-blue, showing framed bi-lingual Censor cachet in violet and Censor labels at sides. Photo	£70
615T ☒	NO. 50 (OMARURU): 1915 (15th July) picture postcard to Cape Town, marked "Ohanjanda, 2-7-15", showing dumb boxed d.s. in violet and framed bi-lingual Censor cachet in blue. Photo	£70
616T ☒	NO. 59 (OTAVIFONTEIN): 1916 (3rd July) ☒ registered to Windhoek, bearing S.A. 1d. (5, one defective) cancelled, though not tied, by clear dumb boxed d.s. in purple with another clear strike on reverse. Photo	£60
<b>Railways</b>		
617T ☒	1916 (30th June) ☒ to Windhoek, showing oval "S.A.R. RECORDS/WINDHUK" d.s.; 1916 (28 Sept.) ☒ to Luderitz, bearing S.A. 1d. tied by large oval "STATION MASTER'S OFFICE/S.A.R./KUIBIS" d.s. in violet with another strike on reverse; 1925 (5th July) 1d. on 1/2d. stationery card, addressed locally at Luderitz, cancelled by large oval "J. ? WRIGHT/TRAIN . . . . /S.A.R. & HARBOURS" d.s. in violet. Photo	£100
618	STELLALAND: 1884 1d. (3, two pen-cancelled), 2d. (2, one pen-cancelled), 4d. (2, one pen-cancelled), 6d. and 1/-; all the unused without gum, some faults as usual on these stamps. S.G. 1-5	£80
619 ★	— ditto, 2d. orange vertical pair, variety <b>imperforate between</b> , unused without gum, the upper stamp with two small black marks, otherwise fine. Rare. S.G. 2a, £350. Photo	£100
620 ★	— Fiscals: 1884 unoverprinted 2/6d. and 10/-. overprinted "JPM" 1/6d., 2/-. 5/- and £5, fresh mint	£50
621 ★	TANGANYIKA: 1917-21 MCA 1c. to 15c., 25c. (2), 50c., 75c. (2), 1r. (2), 2r. to 5r., 10r. (2) and 20r., 1921 Script 12c. to 5r., 1922 1c. and 10c., 1922-25 Giraffe issues complete and 1927-31 5c. to £1 with additional 30c. and 50c., also Nyasaland-Rhodesian Force 1916 1/2d. to 1/-; fine mint. S.G. 45-107, N1-N5; £864. (75)	£220



626

635

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 53 and 55



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Transvaal-Pietersburg</b>		
<b>First Printing</b>		
622T ★[B]	½d., an <b>unsigned</b> complete mint sheet; traces of thinning mainly confined to margins, corner crease crosses [20-21]. Rare	£350
623T ★[B]	1d., an <b>unsigned</b> mint block of twelve [1-12]; [1-7] and [6-12] with minor thinnings. Scarce	£50
624T ○[B]	1d. block of twelve [1-12], each block of four neatly cancelled by Pietersburg c.d.s.; fine and scarce. S.G. 4. £498+	£150
625T ○[B]	1d. block of ten [14-24], similarly cancelled as last; fine and scarce. S.G. 5, 6; £339	£120
626T ☒	1d. [16] no stop after left "z", neatly cancelled by Pietersburg c.d.s. and affixed on 1901 (2nd Apr.) "Tamsen" ☒ to Nylstroom. Rare. S.G. 5c. Photo	£200
627T ★[B]	2d. an <b>unsigned</b> complete mint sheet; four stamps with surface abrasions, and traces of creasing in places. Scarce	£100
628T ★[B]	4d., an <b>unsigned</b> complete mint sheet; some creasing with [6] split in one corner, and minor thinnings. Rare	£200
629T ★[B]	6d., an <b>unsigned</b> complete mint sheet; rust mark at top of [4-5] and thinning in margin. Rare	£360
630T ★[B]	1/-, an <b>unsigned</b> complete mint sheet; three with defects, though a rare sheet	£320
<b>Second Printing</b>		
631T ○[B]	IMPERFORATE: 4d. block of twelve [1-12], each vertical pair neatly cancelled by Pietersburg c.d.s. for 3rd April 1901 — the first day of issue for this printing; fine. S.G. 10	£130
632T ★[B]	PERFORATED: 1d., a complete mint sheet; fine and a useful plating multiple. S.G. 25-27	£120
633T ★[B]	— 1d., a mint block of twelve [1-12], variety imperforate vertically; mis-cut at foot with [7-9] having portion of design trimmed off, minor faults in margins. S.G. 25, 1, m; £359	£90
634T ★[B]	— 1d., a mint block of twelve [13-24]; minor thinnings and surface abrasions on [17-18, 23-24]. Also unlisted third printing 1d., two mint vertical pairs [4-10] and [13-19], both imperforate between. S.G. 25a, 26, 26g, 27	£70
635T ☒	— 1d. [3], neatly cancelled by Pietersburg c.d.s. and affixed on 1901 (2nd April) "Tamsen" ☒ to Nylstroom. Rare. S.G. 25. Photo	£170
636T ★[B]	— 2d., a complete mint sheet comprising two blocks of twelve, [16] does have a stop after left "z", fine. A scarce pair of proving multiples. S.G. 28-30, £377+	£100
<b>Unisted Printing</b>		
637T ★[B]	1d., a mint block of twelve [13-24], variety imperforate vertically; crease in left margin and stain above [18]. This block does not show [23] with dropped "P" in "PENNY". A rare multiple proving the existence of a third printing. S.G. 26f, 27f; £480	£120
638T ★[B]	— a similar lot as last, variety imperforate horizontally; some minor gum creasing mainly confined to the margin. A scarce and important multiple. S.G. 26g, unpriced	£100
639 ☉	UGANDA: 1979 Liberation 80c., a corner example with overprint double, and Postage Due overprinted "UGANDA/LIBERATED/1979" perf. 14×13½ 5c. to 1s. with additional 5c. with inverted overprint and perf. 14×15 30c. with overprint double, fine unmounted mint. Rare. Cat. £385. (9)	£120
<b>Zanzibar</b>		
<b>India Used in Zanzibar</b>		
640 ☒	1879 (c.) ☒ to India, bearing 1865 1a. tied by bars obliterator, showing "ZANZIBAR" c.d.s. (internal split) ♣ alongside, with Bombay and Mandvi c.d.s. on reverse; the ☒ slightly truncated at right, otherwise fine. Rare. Photo	£600
641T ○	1880 (c.)-95, a selection of values to 1r. (a few on pieces) showing cancellations comprising "B" duplex (3, 2 different), squared-circle d.s. (15 in two types) and c.d.s. (3 different); mainly ** to ♣. (21 items)	£180
642 ☒	1880 (c.) ☒ to India, bearing 1865 1a. and 2a. sharing "BRITISH/P.O./ZANZIBAR/B" duplex, mainly ♣ struck inverted with framed "BOMBAY/SHIP LETTER/POSTAGE DUE 1 AN." h.s., ** alongside; two transit c.d.s. on reverse. A little soiled, otherwise fine. Photo	£200
643 ☒	— ☒ to India, bearing 1873 ½a. (2) sharing "BRITISH/P.O./ZANZIBAR/B" duplex, * to ♣, showing various transit d.s. and the rare framed "BOUNTY . MONEY/UNPAID" h.s. on reverse. Part of one ½a. and the d.s. portion of the duplex torn away through opening, split on face panel, and other faults, though a rare item. Photo	£180
644 ☒	— ☒ to India bearing, on reverse, 1865 1a. and 2a. sharing "BRITISH/P.O./ZANZIBAR/B" duplex, mainly ♣, with framed "BOMBAY/SHIP LETTER/POSTAGE DUE" h.s. on face panel; and 1882 (c.) ½a. stationery ☒ to Jamnagar, cancelled by "ZANZIBAR/B" duplex, mainly ♣. Both with faults, the second with tear across face panel, nevertheless a scarce pair. Photo	£220
645 ☒	— maroon native ☒ addressed locally bearing, on reverse, 1865 1a. (8, another removed) cancelled by several "BRITISH/P.O./ZANZIBAR/B" duplex * to ♣; 1882 (c.) piece bearing 1873 ½a. block of eight and a pair cancelled by several "ZANZIBAR/B" duplex * to **. Some faults though a scarce and unusual pair. Also 1893 1a. on 1½a. card via Aden to Germany	£80
646T ☒	1882 (c.) ☒ to India, bearing 1873 ½a. cancelled by "ZANZIBAR/B" duplex, ♣ struck inverted, with framed "BOMBAY/SHIP LETTER/POSTAGE DUE 1 AN." alongside, Mundra and Bombay c.d.s. on reverse; some minor staining, otherwise fine. Photo	£250
647T ☒	— linen-backed ☒ to India bearing, on reverse, 1865 2a. cancelled by "ZANZIBAR/B" duplex with framed "TOO LATE", various transit c.d.s. and, on face, framed "BOMBAY/SHIP LETTER/POSTAGE DUE 1 AN.", all ♣; the ☒ with some faults and wax seals removed, nevertheless scarce and not unattractive. Photo	£200

Photos for lots on this page appear on page 60



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>The Indian Post Office — contd.</b>		
648T	1889 (c.)-99 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (8), cards (6) and wrappers (2), variously cancelled with squared-circle or c.d.s., one to Mexico and two to Germany (one via Aden, the other with French Maritime transit d.s.), and two other items; condition very mixed. Also a selection of loose adhesives (£260, a few on pieces) with values to 1r., showing a variety of types including "B" duplex	£180
649T <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1890 (Aug.) blue linen-backed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (stains and some defects) to India bearing, on reverse, 1a. block of eight and a single cancelled by squared-circle d.s. * to **, and 1895 1a. on 1½a. card "via Cape" to U.S.A., cancelled by Zanzibar double-ring c.d.s., showing East London and other transit c.d.s.	£150
<b>Incoming Mail</b>		
650 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1881 (Jan.) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> from London to "E. & S. African Telegraph Co.", bearing 2½d. Pl. 20 pair tied by "E.C 63" duplex showing, on reverse, "ZANZIBAR" c.d.s. * across join. Photo	£150
651T <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1894 (Mar.) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> from Muscat bearing, on reverse, 2a.6p. pair each cancelled and tied by squared-circle d.s. **, showing Sea Post Office, Bombay and 18mm. arrival c.d.s., * to **	£150
<b>1895-96 "Zanzibar" Overprints</b>		
652T ○	A used selection comprising 1895-96 black overprint ½a., 1a., 1½a. (2), 2a., 2½a., 3a. (2), 4a., 6a. (2), 8a., 12a.; 1895 (Dec.) "2½" (S.G. Type 6) on 2a., and 1896 on British East Africa 1a. and 7½a.; some with minor type varieties. Also three forged overprints. A few faults, though of generally good to fine appearance. Cat. £173	£45
<b>Overprinted in blue</b>		
653T ★	1a. plum. variety <i>small second</i> "Z", unused with part original gum. Rare. S.G. 2, £1,300+. Photo in colour on front cover	£750
654T ○	— very lightly cancelled leaving the variety clearly visible; thin at top, otherwise fine. Scarce. Cat. £425+. Photo	£150

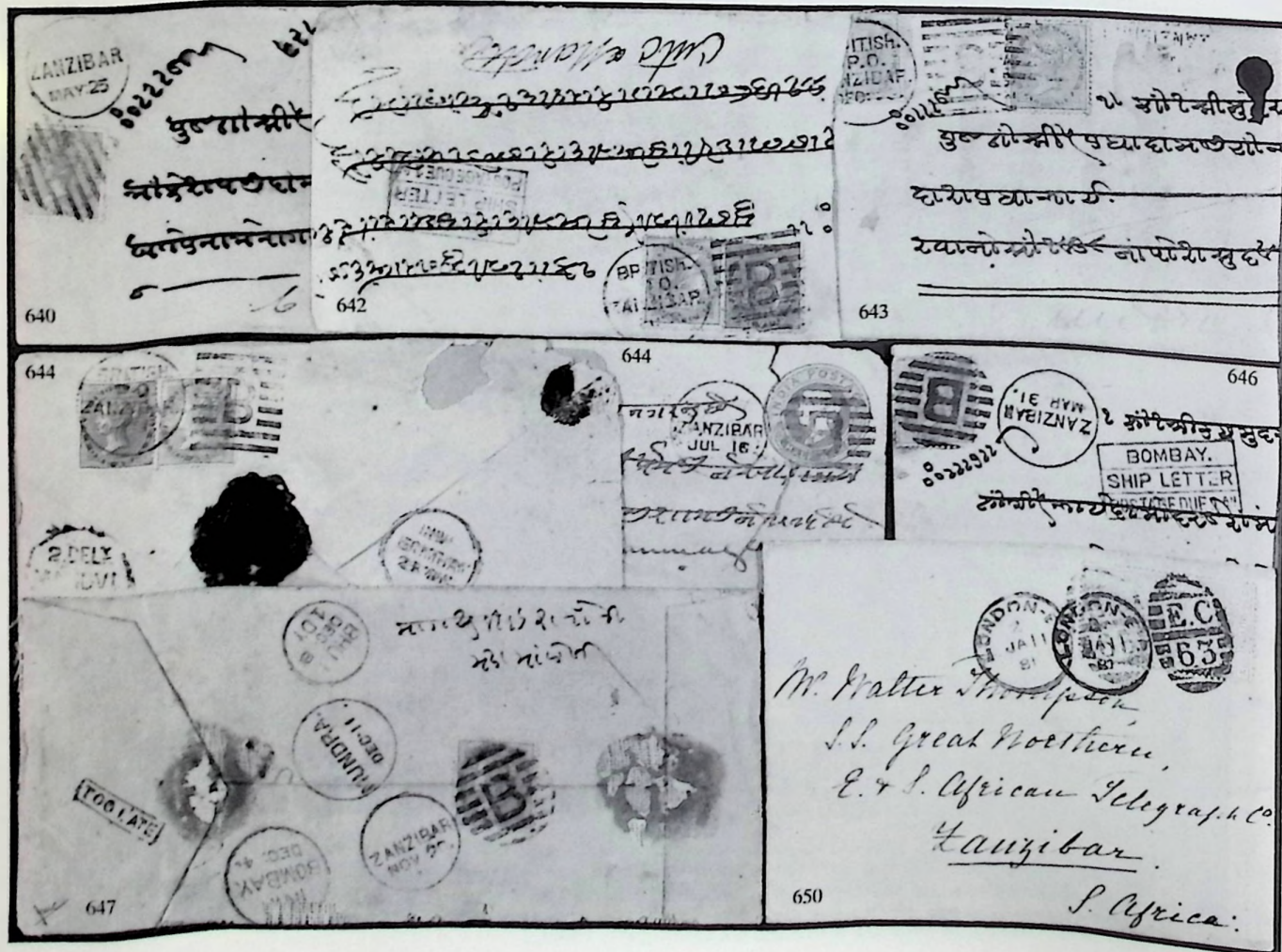


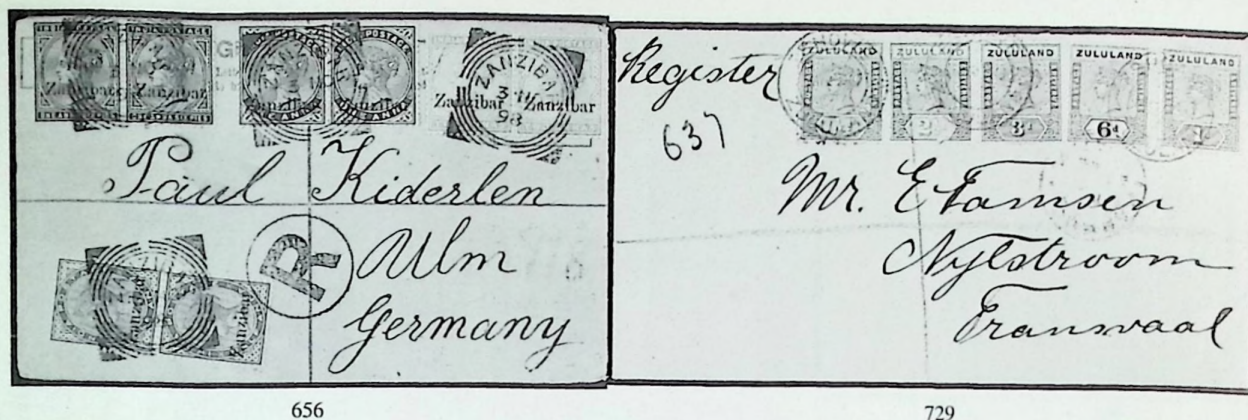
Photo for lot 654 appears on page 53



Lot

Description

Valuation



656

729

**Overprinted in black**

- 655T ★ ½a. (4), 1a. (3), 1a. 6p. (2), 2a. (4 with a pair), 2½a. (3 with a corner pair), 3a. (2), 4a. (2), 6a. 8a. (4 with a pair), 12a. 1r. (3, one green and carmine), 2r., 3r. (grossly misplaced overprint) and 5r. mint; varieties include *small second "z"*, *inverted "q" for "b"* and *GOTHIC SECOND "3"*. Generally good to fine. (32) £150
- 656T ☒ ½a., 1a., 1½a. and 2a. pairs, each neatly cancelled by Zanzibar squared-circle d.s. and tied to 1898 (3rd Nov.) "Kiderlen" 2a. blue overprint registered ☒ to Germany, one ½a. and 1½a. showing variety *small second "z"*. Rare and attractive. Photo £300
- 657T ★ ½a., variety **overprint double**, one albino, unused with part gum; a little staining at top, otherwise sound. Scarce. S.G. 3 var. Photo £180
- 658T ○ ½a. used pair, the left-hand stamp showing variety "Zanzidar"; S.G. h.s. on reverse of variety. Fine and scarce. S.G. 3j. Photo £180
- 659 ★ 1a., variety "Zanzidar", unused with large part original gum. A rarity. Signed "P. L. Pemberton". S.G. 4j. £950. Photo in colour £650
- 660T ★ 2a., variety **overprint double**, unused with large part original gum. Scarce. R.P.S. Certificate (1959). S.G. 7m. Photo £70
- 661 ★ 2½a., variety **overprint double**, albino on face and inked on reverse, unused with large part original gum; a few tiny adhesions on reverse. Scarce. S.G. 8 var. Photo £250
- 662T ★ 2½a., variety "Zanibar", unused with part original gum; some light foxing barely apparent on face. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1967). S.G. 8k. £250. Photo £100
- 663T ★ 1r. green and carmine, variety **overprint vertical downwards**, unused with large part original gum; small thin at top not affecting fine appearance. Scarce. S.G. 18j, £275. Photo £100
- 664T ★ 5r., variety **overprint double**, one inverted and grossly misplaced, fresh mint. Scarce. S.G. 21i, £500. Photo £250

**The "2½" Surcharges**

- 665 ○ 1895 (Dec.) "2½" on 1½a., three examples (one with corner crease) cancelled by different d.s., showing the surcharge in various positions, and 1896 (Aug.) "2½" (S.G. Type 6) with "bridge" type c.d.s. S.G. 22, 27, £88 £40
- 666T ★ 1896 (May) "2½" (Type 3) on 1a. (2, showing different sized fractions), "2½" (Type 5) on 1a., and 1896 (Aug.) "2½" (Type 6) on 2a. [41], variety *small second "Z"* and *inverted "q" for "b"*; generally fine mint. S.G. 23, 25, 26, £324 £140
- 667T ★ 1896 (Aug.) "2½" (Type 6) on 2a. block of four [46-53], the upper pair comprising varieties *inverted "I" in "½"* and *Roman "I" in "½"*, the lower pair each showing *tall second "z"*, unused with much original gum, one of the lower pair with soiled thinning at foot. A rare multiple. S.G. 26, j, k. Photo £350
- 668T ★ — "2½" on 2a., a vertical pair [23-29] comprising Types 6 and 7, unused with large part original gum, centred to top, each with small h.s. on reverse. A scarce multiple. Photo £60
- 669T ○ — "2½" (Type 6) on 2a. [1], variety *Roman "I" in "½"*, fine used. R.P.S. Certificate (1969). S.G. 26k. £130. Photo £60
- 670 — "2½" (Type 7) on 2a., mint and used on piece. R.P.S. Certificate (1990) for both. S.G. 27, £155 £70
- 671 1896 (Nov.) "2½" (Type 6) on 1½a., mint (a fraction toned) and used (small corner repair). Brandon Certificates (1990) for both. S.G. 29, £175 £80
- 672 ★ — "2½" (Type 6) on 1½a., unused with large part original gum, fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1991). S.G. 29, £95 £40
- 673T ★ 1898 (Jan.) "2½" on 1a. Types 3 and 5, unused with traces of and part original gum respectively; red crayon line on reverse of Type 3, slightly toned and some staining respectively. Scarce. S.G. 32, 34, £400. Photo £120
- 674T ☉ — "2½" on 1a. 6p. and "2½" on 2a., both Type 5 showing *small second "z"*, each handstamped "SPECIMEN." in violet by the Natal receiving authority, and each affixed to small piece. A rare pair. S.G. 37, 40. Photo £200
- 675T ★ — "2½" on 1a. 6p. (2), Type 4 with overprint (misplaced) above surcharge and Type 5 showing *small second "Z"*, fine mint. S.G. 36, 37, £200 £100
- 676T ★ — "2½" on 2a. Types 3, 4 and 5 mint, Types 3 and 4 with overprint misplaced and showing *small second "Z"*; Type 6 with light stain at foot, otherwise fine. S.G. 38-40, £265 £120

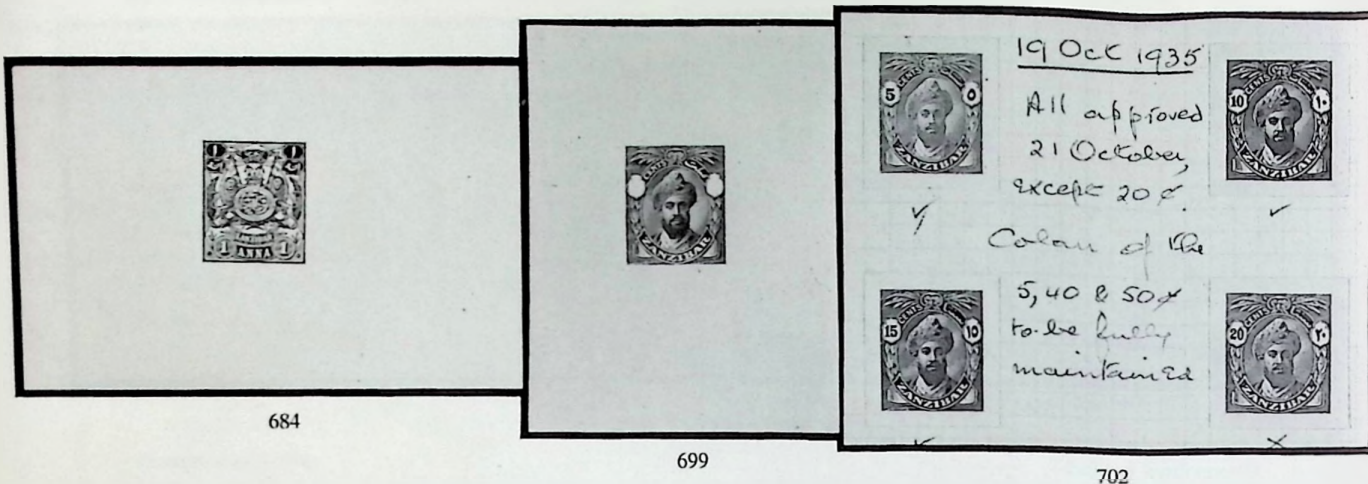
Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 53, 63 and 66



Lot

Description

Valuation



- 677T ★ 1896 on British East Africa, 1/2a. to 7 1/2a. with additional 4 1/2a. shades (2), some to much original gum, the 1/2a. showing overprint offset; most with small faults, though generally of good appearance. S.G. 41-46, £222 £50

### Later Issues

- 678T 1896 issue, a collection including 1/2a. to 5r. (less 4a.) overprinted "SPECIMEN", a mint set of fifteen with a few additional values, including no watermark and handpainted flag varieties, and a selection of used with values to 5r. Also 1897 "2 1/2" (Type 5) on 4a. mint and a piece of multiple rosette watermarked paper. Generally good to fine. Cat. £420+. (65) £140
- 679T ① 1899-1901 issue, an incomplete die proof of the ruler's portrait, on highly glazed wove paper (21×20mm.) inset on thick card (124×100mm.), dated "22/8/98". Scarce. Photo £450
- 680T ① — 1/2a. to 5r., the set of seventeen imperforate plate proof pairs, in issued colours on ungummed watermarked paper. Fine and scarce £350
- 681T ★ — 1/2a. to 5r. set of seventeen, and 1904 surcharge set of five with additional 2 1/2a. on 7 1/2a. pairs (2) and 2 1/2 on 8a. (3 with a pair) — each including S.G. Types 22a and 22b; generally fine mint. Also a piece of multiple rosette watermarked paper. S.G. 188-209, £485. (30) £200
- 682 ☒ 1904 "One" on 4 1/2a. orange, a block of four twice neatly cancelled and tied to 19?? (13th June) ☒ registered and addressed locally, showing "R" in circle h.s.; unobtrusive vertical crease, and two small expert's h.s. Rare. Photo £500
- 683T ★ 1904 (June) 1/2a. to 5r. each overprinted "SPECIMEN" (4 1/2a. with surface fault), and a mint set of fifteen with additional 2 1/2a. shades (2); generally fine mint. S.G. 210-224, £268. (32) £120
- 684T ○ — 1a., a die proof in black on glazed card (92×60mm.), unmarked. S.G. 211. Photo £100
- 685T ★ 1908-36, a mint selection including 1908-09 1a. to 10r. (fair), 1913 40r., 1914 5r., 1921-29 1r. to 10r. (2), 20r. and 30r. (both with some toning) and a few later. Also used (16). Cat. £700+. (109) £250

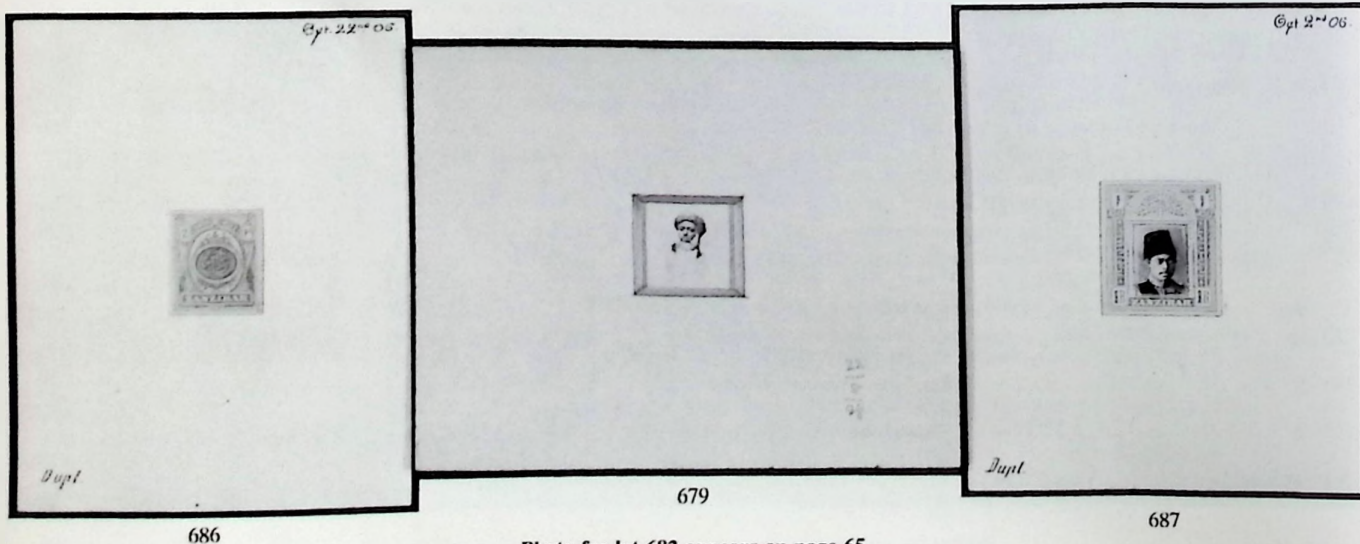


Photo for lot 682 appears on page 65





667



664



668

730



Ex 690



674



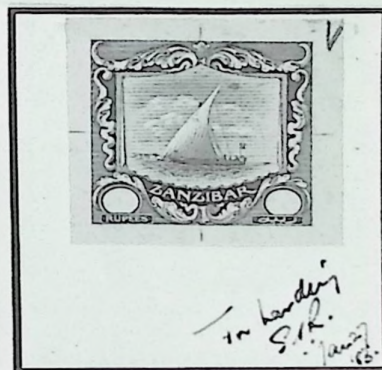
Ex 692



Ex 691



695



696



Ex 697



725



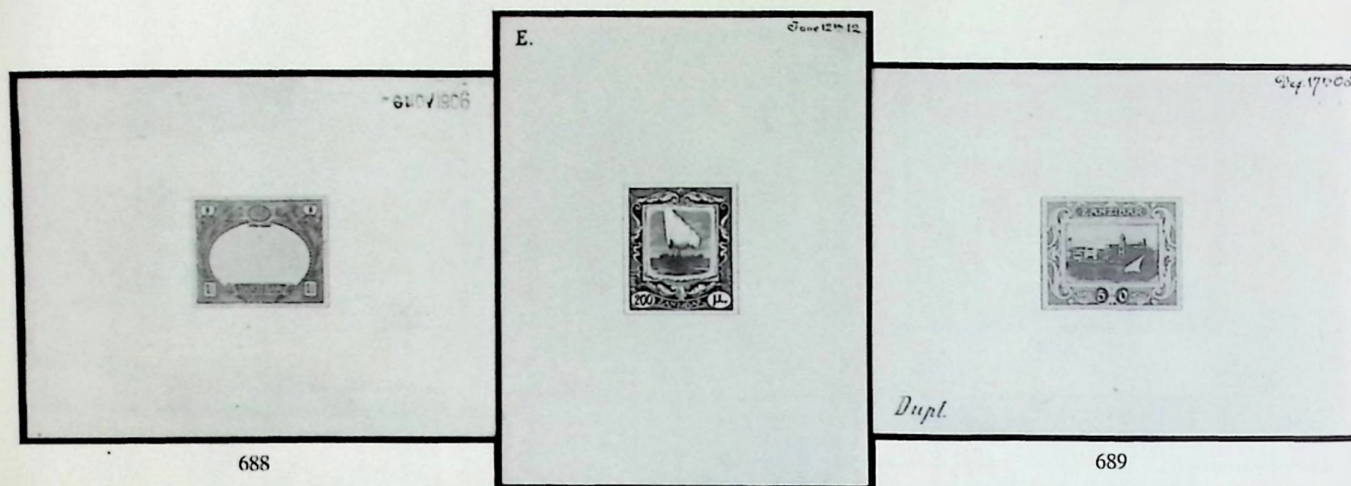
700



Lot

Description

Valuation



## 1908-09 Issue

- 686T (P) ESSAYS: 2a., a composite type with the vignette in cream and shades of dull grey-blue, the frame in sepia, affixed to card (89×114mm.) dated "Oct. 22nd 06". Photo £400
- 687T (P) — 1r., a composite photographic type, the vignette in black and the frame in sepia, affixed to card dated "Oct. 2nd 06". Photo £400
- 688T (P) — 1r. frame only, photographic in grey-black, affixed to card (112×88mm.) dated "6 NOV 1906". Photo £400
- 689T (P) — 5r., a composite type, the vignette in pale blue, grey-blue and cream, the frame in sepia, affixed to card (114×89mm.) dated "Dec. 17th 06". Photo £400
- 690T (P) IMPERFORATE COLOUR TRIALS WITH BLANK VALUE TABLETS: 1c./12c. (3), 15c./75c. (2), 1r./5r. (5) and 10r./200r. (3) in the issued colours of the 3c., 6c., 12c., 15c., 75c., 1r. to 5r., 10r., 30r. and 50r.; fine and scarce. Photo £600
- 691T (P) — 15c./75c. in black and violet, and 1r./5r. in black and deep blue, unissued colours, the latter affixed to piece marked "5 Rupees" alongside. Scarce. Photo £200
- 692T (P) IMPERFORATE PLATE PROOFS IN ISSUED COLOURS: 1c. to 200r., the set of twenty-one less 25c. but with additional 1r. shade, all on ungummed watermarked paper. Scarce and attractive. Photo £300
- 693T (S) SPECIMENS: 4c., 5c., 10r., 100r., 200r., 1921-29 20r. and 30r. overprinted or perforated (30r.) "SPECIMEN", all but the first with gum. Cat. £392+ £180

## 1913 Issue

- 694T (P) ESSAY: 200r. composite type in an upright design, the vignette photographic in green, the frame in deep brown, both with portions handpainted, affixed to card (89×114mm.) marked "E." and dated "June 12th 12". Most attractive. Photo £500
- 695T (P) DIE PROOFS: 10r./200r. design with blank value tablets, in black and carmine on wove paper (44×35mm.), fine. Attractive. Photo £250
- 696T (P) — ditto, a similar lot in green and deep brown (close to the issued colours), affixed to piece of card (49×48mm.) marked "For hardening", initialled and dated "Jan. 27 13". Photo £280
- 697T (P) IMPERFORATE PLATE PROOFS IN ISSUED COLOURS: 1c. to 75c. in blocks of four and 1r. to 200r. in singles, all on ungummed watermarked paper. Scarce and attractive. Photo £500
- 698T (P) — 10c. (vertical) and 1r. (horizontal) pairs on gummed watermarked paper. Also 1922 (c.) imperforate printer's samples comprising 75c. in sepia and 4r. pair in pale blue — the last each handstamped "SPECIMEN". (7) £150
- 699T (P) 1926 issue master die proof with blank value tablets, in black on wove paper (57×76mm.), fine. Photo £150
- 700T (P) — ditto, and a similar proof in deep green, both with 2mm. margins, fine. Photo £120
- 701T (P) — 1c. imperforate colour trial in violet on gummed watermarked paper and 1c. perf. 14 colour trial in purple on yellow, ungummed watermarked paper £80
- 702T (P) 1936 issue, 5c. to 50c. die proof colour trials (8) in issued colours, affixed to piece (95×176mm.) marked "19 Oct 1935 All approved 21 October except 20c. Colour of the 5, 40 and 50c. to be fully maintained", the 20c. value lightly crossed through in pencil. A very rare and most attractive group. Photo £600
- 703T (P) — 25c. purple and 40c. sepia imperforate colour trial pairs on wove paper, the first security-lined, fine £80
- 704 (P) — 2s. and 7s.50 imperforate proofs in issued colours, each inset on non-contemporary thick card; the 7s.50 with minor faults clear of design at top £50
- 705T (P) 1936 Silver Jubilee 10c. and 50c. (2 different) photographic essays of pen and ink designs, each enlarged to about four times actual size. A scarce trio £60
- 706 (S) 1964 (17th Jan.) locally handstamped "JAMHURI 1964", Independence set of four, the 2s.50 variety green omitted, neatly tied to 1964 (5th Feb.) registered to London. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1991). S.G. 410-412, 413a £60

Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 62 and 63



Lot

Description

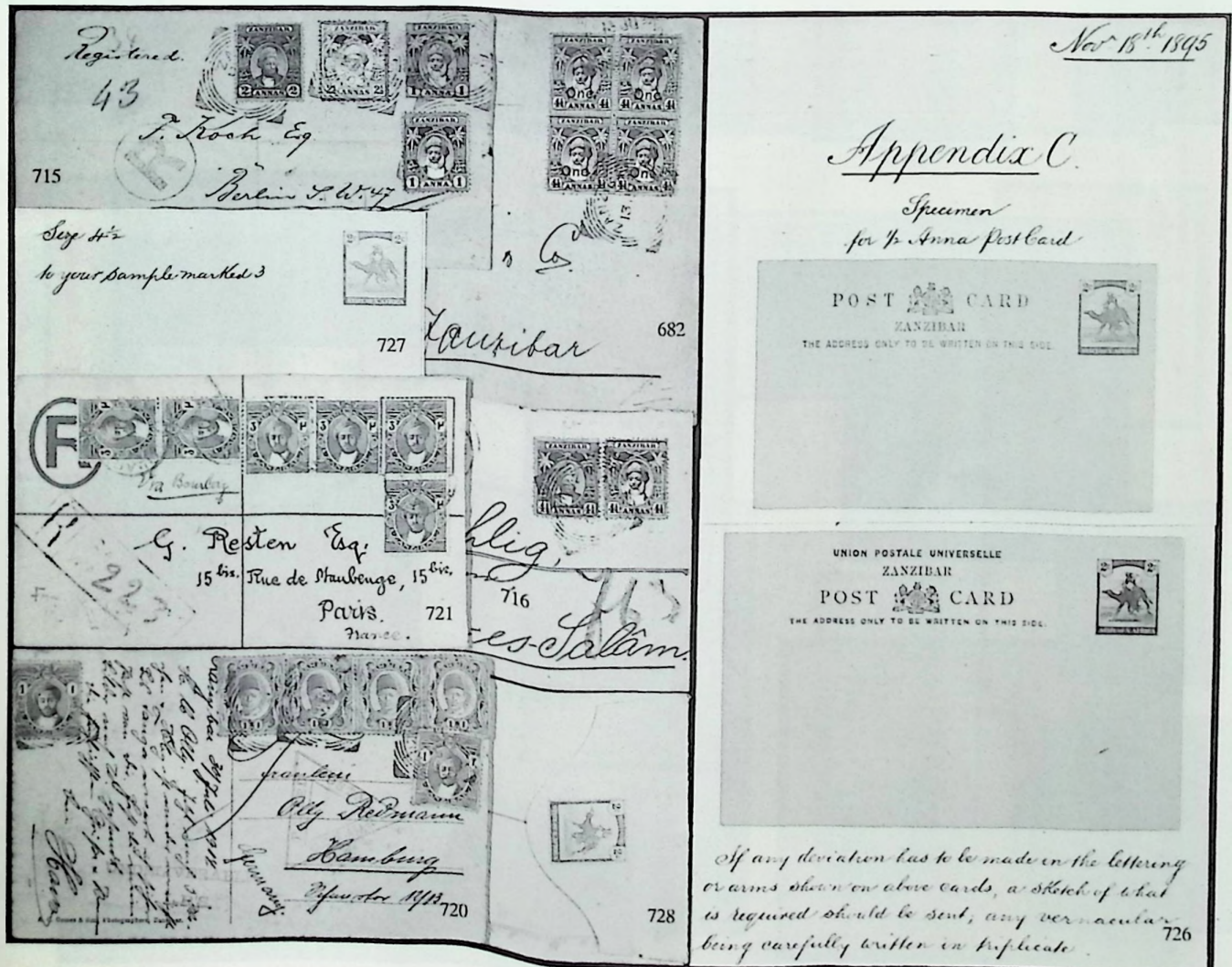
Valuation

## Postage Dues

- 707T ★ 1929-33, an unused selection including 1929-30 9c., 15c., 18c. and 50c. values showing "cent.s" variety — most in multiples with normal, eleven values to 75c. on the "so-called" salmon paper, 1930-33 25c. rose sheet and a single in a "pink" shade. Also 1930-33 6c. tied to 1932 "Cutress" ✕. (45) £400

## Postal Stationery

- 708 ✕ 1895-1964, a collection comprising cards/reply cards (117, 22 used), ✕ (36, 7 used), registered ✕ (14, 6 used), letter cards (8, one used), wrappers (42, 18 used) and aerogrammes (17, 6 used), thirty-two overprinted "SPECIMEN"; many scarce and rare items including fifty overprinted "Zanzibar" (5 wrappers used), a few handstamped "JAMHURI 1964" with aerogrammes (4) including 25c. and 50c. with handstamp reading from lower left to upper right, both unused; also a selection of Official ✕ (6), wrappers (3) and other items (3). A few of the used with additional stamps removed, though condition is generally good to fine. A rare opportunity to acquire a good basis upon which to expand. Mostly ex Woolley. (246) £4,000
- 709T ✕ 1895-1961, an unused collection comprising cards (20), reply paid cards (8), letter cards (2), ✕ (8), registered ✕ (5), wrappers (11) and aerogrammes (2), eighteen are overprinted "SPECIMEN"; included are 1895-96 1/4a. + 1/4a. card and 1/2a. wrapper with black overprints. Generally good to fine. (54) £300
- 710 ✕ LETTER CARD: 1914 essay, comprising a blank perforated letter card with all wording handpainted in carmine, colour wash area for stamp in rose-pink and native monogram affixed at centre; hinged to 1914 (30th Jan.) "Appendix" sheet (145x266mm.) marked "Approved", initialled and dated "2/2/14", from which it has been removed, causing some thinning to reverse. Unique £250
- 711 ✕ WRAPPER: 1895 1a., variety overprint double; the usual folds, otherwise fine unused. Scarce £50







18



23



225



659



288



515



491



566



266



274



240



770



766



880



907



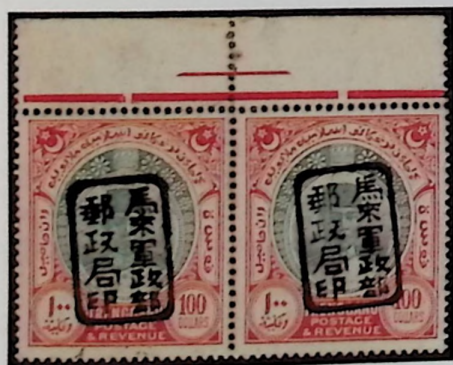
884



906



883



908



881

66





953

954



976



962



981

982



985

986

998



1001



1122

1131

1141

1149

1153

1158

1170



1247



1230



1246



1270



1335



1279



1295



1297



1346



1338



1342



<i>Lot</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Valuation</i>
<b>Revenues</b>		
712T	A selection comprising 1893 values (9) to 40r. overprinted "CANCELLED", values (12) used including 1a. pair with Pemba Registration Office cancellation, 1904 surcharges 3r. on 2r. and 10r. on 8a. both used, 1905 1a. mint block of four, 1r., 2r. and 5r. used, and 1908 200r. with Arms cancellation. Mainly fine. Barefoot. Cat. £385+ (31)	£200

### Covers and Cancellations

713	○	1896 (c.)-1936 (c.) a selection of values (25) showing a variety of local d.s. and use in Mandri, Mombasa and Lourenco Marques: mostly part strikes. Also B.E.A. values (4) used in Zanzibar or with T.P.O. c.d.s. and a selection of India K.E. VII/K.G.V values/items (13, some on pieces) used in Beira (2), Lourenco Marques (7), Mombasa and Zanzibar. An interesting lot	£80
714T	✉	1900-1940 ✉ (8) and cards (11), including 1897 ✉ registered to Germany bearing 1896 3a. (2) and 3r., 1900-12 picture postcards (8, one to Germany showing framed "TOO LATE", another mentioning the "Titanic" disaster), airmails (4) and 1936 OZGS ✉ with Official Paid c.d.s. and Protectorate cachet. An interesting lot	£250
715	✉	1902 (27th Sept.) 1a. stationery ✉ registered to Germany, bearing additional 1898 2a. and 1899-1901 1a. and 2½a., each neatly cancelled by squared-circle d.s. A little soiled, though a rare and attractive mixed issue franking. Photo	£250
716	✉	1902 (5th Mar.) ✉ registered to Dar-es-Salaam, bearing 1896 4½a. and 1901 4½a. sharing squared-circle d.s. A scarce mixed issue franking. Photo	£80
717	✉	1903-54, a selection of ✉ and cards, including 1903 ✉ bearing East Africa 1a. and Zanzibar ½a. (another stamp removed) cancelled at Mombasa, 1918 front to Wales with circular "PASSED/NAVAL CENSOR/ZANZIBAR" h.s., 1937 ✉ to Nyasaland, bearing 20c. cancelled at Beira and showing framed "Paquebot/Paquette", 1943 and 1944 censored items to England, one from Kenya with Zanzibar Official Paid c.d.s., 1944 Bicentenary set on 30c. registered ✉ from Mkoani, Pemba (scarce), 1944 and 1954 first flight ✉. Condition variable though a most interesting lot. (13)	£180
718T	✉	1907 ✉ to Hamburg, bearing Germany 10pf. cancelled with pen cross and just tied by "KAIS. DEUTSCHE/MARINE/SCHIFFSPOST/NO. 11" c.d.s. **, with another strike in opposite corner, ex the "Seeadler" with a picture postcard showing the ship, and 1931 ✉ to Germany, bearing 20c. cancelled by "DEUTSCHE SEEPOST/OST/AFRICA/LINIE/m" oval d.s. *	£100
719T	✉	1907 "The Eastern and South Africa Telegraph Company, Limited, Zanzibar Station" printed form in red, and a somewhat similar form printed in blue, both ex the same correspondence from Norwich. An unusual pair	£50
720	✉	1914 (31st July) picture postcard (Zanzibar Post Office) to Germany, bearing 1909 1c. (4) and 1913 1c. (2) with squared-circle d.s., showing triangular-framed "PASSED/POSTAL/CENSOR" and "UNDELIVERABLE/L.P.S.", both * in violet; one adhesive defective and some minor soiling, nevertheless a very early W.W.I. censored item. Photo	£100
721	✉	1918 (9th Aug.) 12c. registered ✉ to Paris bearing, on face, additional 1913 3c. (three pairs) each neatly cancelled by c.d.s.; small surface abrasion at one lower corner, otherwise fine. Scarce. Photo	£70
722	④✉	1929 (Mar.) brown ✉ (279×123mm.) "By First Air Mail" from London to Karachi, redirected several times including through Zanzibar in August, and eventually apparently delivered in Dar-es-Salaam, bearing three additional values (one defective) for redirection and, on reverse, three Portuguese India Postage Dues cancelled in manuscript, showing a variety of transit d.s. and h.s. A few faults though a fascinating item	£60
723	✉	1952-64 ✉ (23), a collection including slogans, first day covers, 1964 (17th Jan.) ✉ bearing set of sixteen each with portrait defaced — B.P.A. Certificate, and twelve items bearing Jamhuri values (58) — six used commercially. An interesting lot	£80
724T	✉	INCOMING MAIL: 1896 Seychelles 6c. stationery card from Mahe, to a sea cadet on "S.M.S. 'Frundsberg' Austrian man of war", showing clear arrival c.d.s. at top; very unusual. Also 1936 ✉ from Reunion, via Zanzibar, to Pretoria, with transit c.d.s. on reverse	£80

### "State of North Africa" 2c. Essays

*This design was made in 1894 and used in 1895 to make colour trials for Zanzibar, as well as British Central Africa. All items are unique.*

725T	①②	Two stamp-size die proofs, the first showing value and vignette, the second with the frame and wording, both in intaglio with unclear surrounds and affixed to piece (58×59mm.) marked "July 28 20 leads from each die", one proof crossed by red ink-line. Rare. Photo	£250
<i>The following three lots show the design lithographed on postal stationery.</i>			
726T	①	POSTCARDS: In green affixed to piece marked "Appendix C, Specimen for ½ Anna Post Card" and dated "Nov' 18th 1895", and in carmine affixed to piece marked "Specimen for Anna Post Card" and "If any deviation has to be made in the lettering or arms shown on above cards, a sketch of what is required should be sent; any vernacular being carefully written in triplicate." Photo	£500
727T	①	ENVELOPE: In pale blue, marked "Size 4½ to your sample marked 3" and "drop this?", affixed to piece of virtually the same size. Photo	£200
728T	①	REGISTERED ENVELOPE: In pale blue with simulated perforations; some minor staining. Photo	£200
729T	✉	ZULULAND: 1894-96 ½d. to 6d. tied by "ESHOWE/ZULULAND" double-ring c.d.s. on 1897 (Mar.) "Tamsen" ✉ registered to Nylstroom, showing Durban and Pretoria c.d.s. on reverse; the 2½d. (defective) crossed by blue crayon. Photo	£150
730T	③	— 1894 £5 overprinted "SPECIMEN", unused with part original gum. Scarce. S.G. 29, £375. Photo	£100

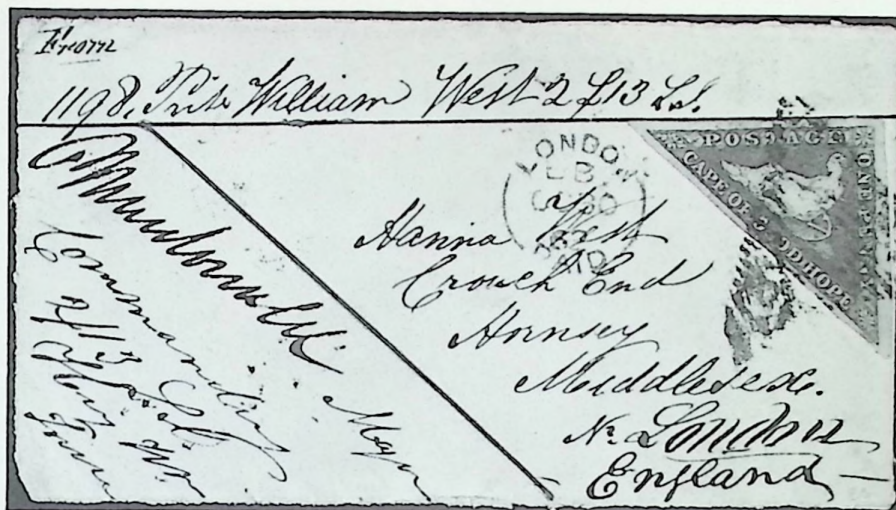
Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 61, 63 and 65



Lot

Description

Valuation



738

## Cape of Good Hope

## 1853 on deeply blued paper

- 731 ○ 1d. pale brick-red, a pair with good to large margins and neatly cancelled; ironed creasing though of superb appearance. S.G. 1, £550. Photo £100
- 732 ○ 1d. deep brick-red, good to huge margins showing portion of adjoining stamp at foot, neatly cancelled leaving "Hope" mainly clear; traces of thinning, superb appearance. Ex Levitt and Sir Maxwell Joseph. S.G. 1a, £300. Photo £80
- 733 ○ 4d. deep blue, a pair with good to large margins and neatly cancelled; experts h.s. on reverse just shows through to face, and some creasing barely affecting fine appearance. S.G. 2, £320 £80
- 734 ○ 4d. deep blue, good to large margins, very fine. Cat. £160 £40

## 1853 on slightly blued paper

- 735 ☒ 4d. blue, a block of four with good to large margins nearly all round, each pair neatly cancelled and tied to 1853 (16th Sept.) E. from Beaufort to Cape Town; the block with one stamp cut-into, some creasing and small tear in top margin, nevertheless of fresh colour, and an early usage. Rare. Ex Dale Lichtenstein. S.G. 4. Photo £600

## 1855-58 on white paper

- 736 ★ 1d. rose, an unused pair with clear to large margins and large part original gum; traces of natural creasing, otherwise fine. Scarce. Brandon Certificate (1986). S.G. 5a, £900. Photo £200
- 737 ○ — a pair with clear to large margins, lightly cancelled, attractive. Cat. £400. Photo £100
- 738 △ 1d. deep rose-red with good to large margins, clearly tied to 1862 Soldier's ☒ front "From 1198 Prite William West 2 L13 LS" to Hornsey, countersigned by the Commanding Officer. Rare and attractive. Ex Dale Lichtenstein. S.G. 5b. Photo £400
- 739 ☒ 4d. blue and 1/- bright yellow-green, both with margins mainly all round, indistinctly cancelled and tied to 1859 (29th Nov.) E. from Cape Town to Port Elizabeth; two filing creases (one crossing the 1/-), nevertheless not unattractive and a rare quadruple rate franking. Ex Wilkins and Sir Maxwell Joseph. Also 4d. blue with good to large margins, neatly tied to 1858 (June) large part E. from Graaff-Reinet to Middelburg. Photo £280



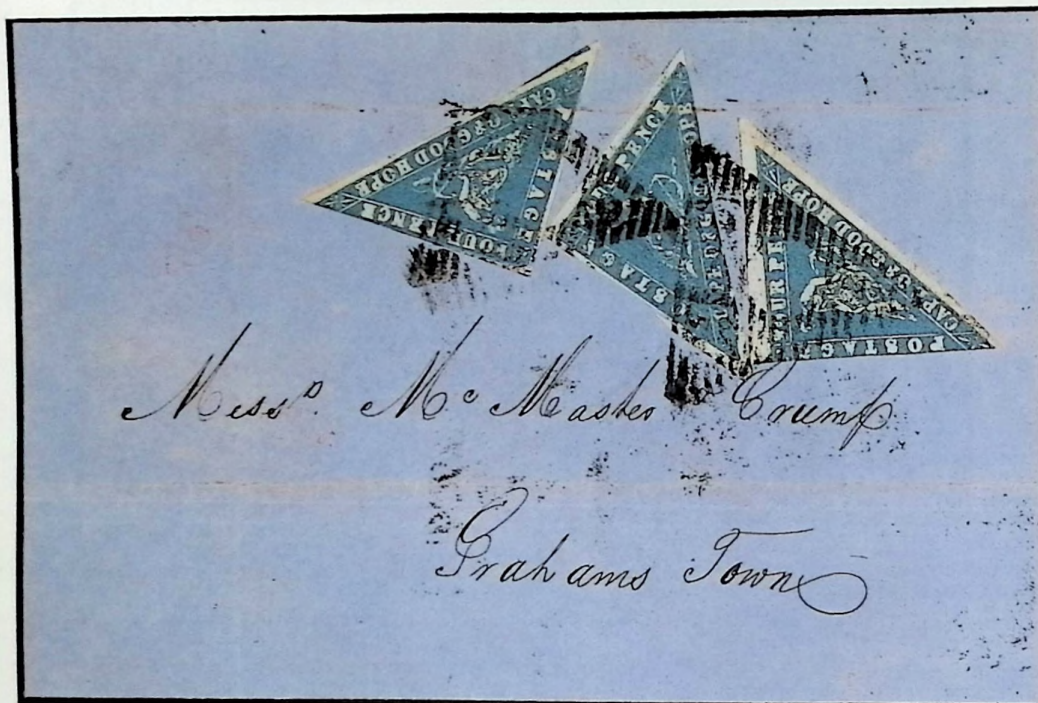
735



739

Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 71





750

- |                          |   |   |        |
|--------------------------|---|---|--------|
| 740                      | ★ | 6d. slate-lilac on blued paper, unused with part original gum, good regular margins and of excellent colour; small thinning in apex, otherwise fine. Rare and most attractive. Ex Wilkins and Sir Maxwell Joseph. B.P.A. Certificate (1982). S.G. 7. £4,250. Photo in colour  | £600   |
| 741                      | ○ | 1/- bright yellow-green, good to large margins, very fine used. S.G. 8, £180. Photo   | £60    |
| 742                      | ★ | 1/- deep dark green, a rectangular block of four with clear to large margins; traces of creasing, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 8a. £900. Photo   | £250   |
| 743                      | ★ | — a marginal pair, fine mint. Cat. £450. Photo  | £120   |
| <b>1861 "Woodblocks"</b> |   |   |        |
| 744                      | ○ | 1d. vermilion, good to large margins, repaired; 1d. carmine, clear to good margins though with defects; both of fine appearance. R.P.S. (1984) and B.P.A. (1984) Certificates respectively. S.G. 13, 13a; £5,000. Photo   | £350   |
| 745                      | ○ | 1d. carmine with clear to large margins, small part cancellation; pinhole and traces of thinning, fine and attractive appearance. Rare. B.P.A. Certificate (1987). S.G. 13a, £3,000. Photo  | £350   |
| 746                      | ○ | 4d. pale milky blue (5), 4d. pale grey-blue, 4d. pale bright blue and 4d. deep bright blue mainly with margins all round and two cancelled by oval d.s.; all with faults or defects, the majority of good to fine appearance  | £350   |
| 747                      | ○ | 4d. pale milky blue with clear to huge margins all round, lightly cancelled and most attractive. B.P.A. Certificate (1989). S.G. 14, £1,500. Photo  | £500   |
| 748                      | ○ | 4d. pale milky blue with good to huge margins all round, cancelled in red, very fine. Scarce and most attractive. Ex Dale Lichtenstein. Photo in colour   | £800   |
| 749                      | ○ | 4d. pale bright blue with good to enormous margins, cancelled in red; some creasing though scarce and most attractive. Ex Dale Lichtenstein. S.G. 14b. Photo in colour  | £800   |
| 750                      | ✉ | 4d. blue, three examples, touched in places or with clear to enormous margins, all clearly tied to 1861 (12th Apr.) E. from Port Elizabeth to Grahams Town; two creased by original fold, though all of vivid colour and an outstanding franking. A very rare and probably unique item. Ex Dale Lichtenstein. Photo in colour | £6,500 |



748



740



749



732



731



741



736



745



737



747



743



742



744



758













754







759



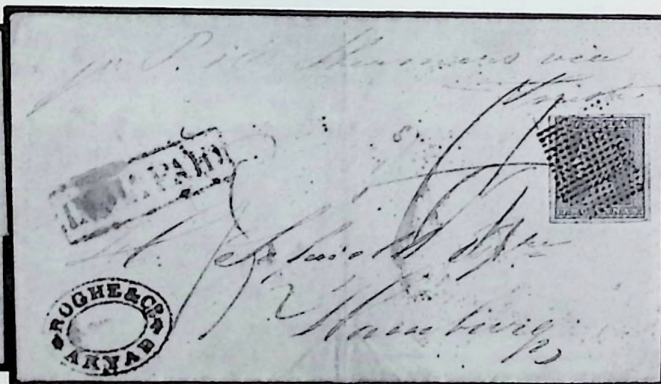
Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Cape of Good Hope — contd.</b>		
<b>1863-64 De La Rue printings</b>		
751 ★ 	1d. deep carmine-red, a marginal block of eight; small light crease in one corner, otherwise fine mint. Dena Certificate (1960). S.G. 18, £800	£350
752 ★ 	— a similar lot, non-marginal, fine mint. Ex Dale Lichtenstein	£350
753 ★ 	— a triangular block of four, fine mint. Cat. £400	£180
754 	— a block of four with just clear to large margins, lightly cancelled. Fine and scarce. Ex Dale Lichtenstein. Cat. £900. Photo	£250
755 ★ 	4d. deep blue, a block of eight with part gum; one block of four with light crease not affecting fine appearance. Ex Dale Lichtenstein. S.G. 19, £800	£150
756 ★ 	4d. blue, a block of eight; light stain at one edge, otherwise fine mint. Ex Dale Lichtenstein. S.G. 19a, £960	£250
757 	— a used pair from the cleaned plate with clear to very large margins, twice neatly cancelled by Cape Town c.d.s. and tied to small piece. Ex Dale Lichtenstein. Cat. £120	£60
758 ★ 	6d. bright mauve, a block of eight with good to large margins, fine mint. Rare and most attractive. Ex Dale Lichtenstein. S.G. 20, £1,200. Photo	£600
759 ★ 	1/- bright emerald-green, a marginal block of eight; a few gum wrinkles, otherwise fine mint. A rare and attractive multiple. Ex Dale Lichtenstein. S.G. 20, £2,800. Photo	£1,400
760 	The balance of the collection comprising 1853 slightly blued paper 1d. and 4d.; 1855-58 1d. rose (unused), 4d. (3, all fine — two on pieces with Craddock and French Hock oval d.s.); 1863-64 1d. (2 shades), marginal 4d. (mint) and 6d. (pen and postal cancellations); generally good to fine. Also three others	£250

## ASIA

761. 	ABU DHABI: 1966 (Oct.) 20f. on 20 n.p. marginal pair, variety surcharge inverted and misplaced, 100f. on 1r., 200f. on 2r., 500f. on 5r. (2) and 1d. on 10r.; fine unmounted mint. S.G. 17a, 22-25; £506. (7)	£150
762T 	BRUNEI: 1977 Jubilee 20c., variety silver ("SILVER JUBILEE") omitted, a corner example showing plate numbers, fine unmounted mint. Scarce. S.G. 265a, £300. Photo	£120
763 	— ditto, as last, marginal with "colour dots", together with a normal for comparison. Photo	£120
764 	BURMA: 1849 (7th Aug.) E.L. from Calcutta to Akyab and redirected back to the addressee in Calcutta "Care of Messrs. Ayabig Brothers" showing, on reverse, "AKYAB/Bearing" (Davis Fig. 3) **, dated and rated "8ans" in manuscript, and framed Calcutta Ship Letter d.s. (deleted on the return journey); small fault in face panel. Scarce. Ex Davis. Photo	£250






764



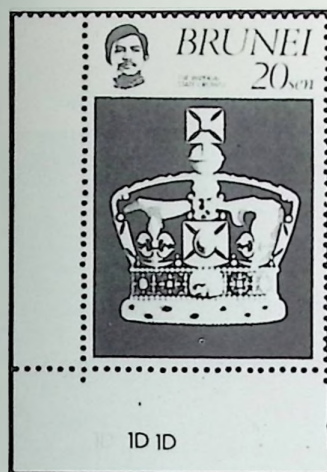
800

## Ceylon

765 	1857 6d. purple-brown, 1857-59 1d., 2d., 4d., 1/- and 2/- in black, each an imperforate plate proof; the 2d. and 4d. cut-into, otherwise fine. Also reprinted proof without value, in deep blue. (7)	£60
766 ★	1857 (Oct.) blue glazed paper, 1/2d. lilac with clear to good margins, unused with large part original gum. A fresh and very presentable example of this rarity. S.G. 3, £3,000. Photo in colour	£700
767 	1857-59 9d. purple-brown with clear to large margins, showing trace of adjoining stamp at foot, mainly lightly cancelled. An attractive example of this scarce stamp. S.G. 14, £900. Photo	£350
768 	— ditto, a richer shade with three good margins; design shaved at foot, otherwise fine. Photo	£160
769 ★	— 10d. vermillion, unused with clear to good margins, fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1948). S.G. 15, £800. Photo	£180

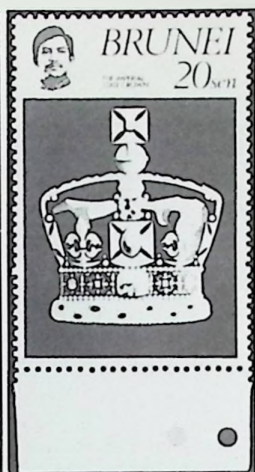
Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 66 and 71





ID 1D

762



763



767



768



769



Ex 772

Ex 773

824

829



780



825

826

831



781



833

870

867



Ex 843



851



Ex 843



931



850



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Ceylon — contd.</b>		
770 ★	1927 100r., variety crown with minor damage at right, very lightly mounted mint; gum a fraction toned in places, otherwise fine. Rare. S.G. 360. £1,200. Photo in colour	£750
771 ⊕	1963-74, a selection of varieties including 1963 2c. on 4c. plate block with surcharge misplaced 7mm., 1965 ITU 30c. pair with red misplaced 6mm., 1966 Junglefowl 60c. (3) with red omitted, blue omitted and blue misplaced, 1970 Medical 5c. vertical pair, the lower stamp imperforate and 1971 surcharges inverted (6) and double (3); three normals for comparison. Also India "Refugee Relief" overprint varieties (19). Fine unmounted mint. (47)	£70
<b>Hong Kong</b>		
772 ★	1912-21 1c. to \$10, less 10c. but with additional 1c., 6c., 50c. (4) and \$5 (2) listed shades, fine mint. S.G. 100-116, £1,088. (24). Photo	£300
773 ★	BRITISH POST OFFICE IN CHINA: 1917-21 \$1 to \$10 (centred to upper right) mounted mint; \$2 defective at top, otherwise fine. S.G. 13-17, £650. (5). Photo	£180
<b>Japanese Occupation</b>		
774T ⊗	1942-45 "Da Luz" ⊗ (11) bearing a variety of Japanese values to 30s., used from Hong Kong, Kowloon, Kowloon Tong, Saiyinpun, Stanley, Sumshuipo, Tai Po, Un Long, Wanchai, Western Market and Yaumati; fine	£80
775T ⊗	— ditto, a similar lot	£80
776T ⊗	1943-45 "Da Luz" ⊗ from Hong Kong (17) and Kowloon (4), bearing a variety of values to 1y.; fine	£80
777T ⊗	— a similar lot from Hong Kong (17) and Kowloon (3)	£80
<b>India</b>		
778T	1854 ½a. (18, 5 Die III), 1a. (6), 2a. (3) and 4a. (7, 2 cut-square), the majority with four margins, some faults/defects; 1866 tall "POSTAGE" 6a. fine, and a selection of later issues, predominantly 1855-65, a few are mint. Also 1924-36 ⊗/cards (7) including Mount Everest Expedition cards used at Base Camp (2), and an India/Afghanistan combination ⊗. Also one other	£120
<b>1854 Issue</b>		
779 ★	½a. Die I, an unused lower left corner block of four with watermark inverted and reversed showing "No. 4" in margin, and 1a. Die I unused; the first with a few faults in margin, otherwise fine. S.G. 2, 12; £320	£100
780T ⊗	4a. 1st printing [4] showing trace of blue wavy line at upper left, neatly cancelled; negligible soiling in lower right corner, otherwise fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1990). S.G. 18. Photo	£400
781 ★	4a. 2nd printing, Head Die II, Frame Die I, blue and red [11] with reversed watermark, a large example showing blue wavy line at foot, unused with large part original brown gum which has toned the paper; some minor thinning, part of which may be natural, otherwise fine. Rare. Dena Certificate (1982). S.G. 19. Photo	£1,500
782T ⊕	BOOKLET: 1926 1r. complete (stitched cover), comprising four 1a. panes of four; trimmed perfs. in places and panes lightly toned as usual. Scarce. Work 15	£45
783T ⊗	CHINA EXPEDITIONARY FORCE: 1901 (20th April) B.R.A. 5c. in black on ½c. (2), on 1901 (20th Apr.) ⊗ to Tongku bearing C.E.F. 3p. pair cancelled by F.P.O. 4 c.d.s. and 1901 (14th May) ½a. stationery ⊗ from Base Office C; one defective at top, the other with minor foxing on perfs.	£80
784T ⊗	MILITARY MAIL: 1914-20 ⊗ (28, mostly unstamped) showing an all different selection of F.P.O. c.d.s., 1920 O.A.S. ⊗ (4) from Kut Camp, Iraq, Upper Magil, Iraq (2) or Mosul; 1941-45 ⊗ (6) with different F.P.O. c.d.s. (two from Malaya); a selection of I.E.F. values (£60 items) including ⊗ (3, two bearing sets of ten), and a few other items. An interesting lot	£170
785T ★⊕	OFFICIALS: 1912-13 1r. to 25r. in mint blocks of four with toned gum, the 1r. with one stamp showing natural flaw on "r" of "SERVICE"; all folded between vertically — the 2r. with some split and reinforced perfs., otherwise sound. A rare group. Ex Koh-i-Noor. S.G. O 91-96, £1,073	£300
<b>Airmails — 1911 Allahabad Flight</b>		
<i>The following five lots offer a specialised section of this celebrated "First Aerial Post" by H. Pequet. The first four lots are all cancelled by the illustrated cachet in purple.</i>		
786 ⊕⊗	Illustrated postcard addressed locally and bearing ½a., showing despatch and arrival c.d.s. on address side; the reverse side with signatures of "H. Pequet" and the promoter "Founder of Aerial Post" W. Windham; some creasing and repaired tear at top, nevertheless scarce and unusual. Also souvenir card of the flight signed by Windham, contemporary photo of plane and pilot, and a newspaper cutting	£120
787 ⊕⊗	Two "real photo" postcards, one bearing 3p. to Delhi, the other, franked at 1a., to England, both ★.	£80
788 ⊕⊗	O.H.M.S. ⊗ to the "Opium Dept., Civil Lines, Bareilly", bearing Official 1906 ½a. and 1a. showing a single strike **. Very scarce — the first item that we can recollect seeing bearing Official values. Photo	£80
789 ⊕⊗	A much travelled ⊗, sent by the promoter to his brother at Johannesburg, bearing 3p. (2) and ½a. each with a superb strike, showing a variety of transit d.s. and instructional h.s. including "ADVERTISED", "NON RECLAMÉ UNCLAIMED" and, on reverse "RECEIVED OPEN AND TORN/MANAGER — D.L.O. BOMBAY"; opened-out and a little soiled. Unique. Photo	£120
790 ⊗	Four ⊗ from heads of Royal Households, written to Windham acknowledging receipt of souvenir covers, comprising 8th March, registered from the Khedive of Egypt, 15th March from the Queen of Holland, 21st March from the King of the Belgians, 22nd March from the Emperor of Germany, the first and last complete with letters signed by their respective secretaries; a few faults through opening, though a unique group	£400

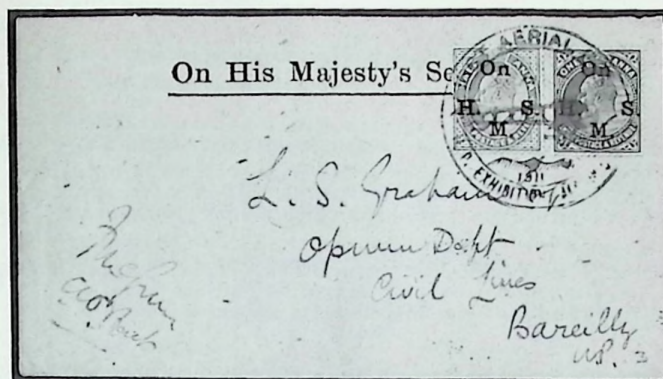
Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 66 and 73



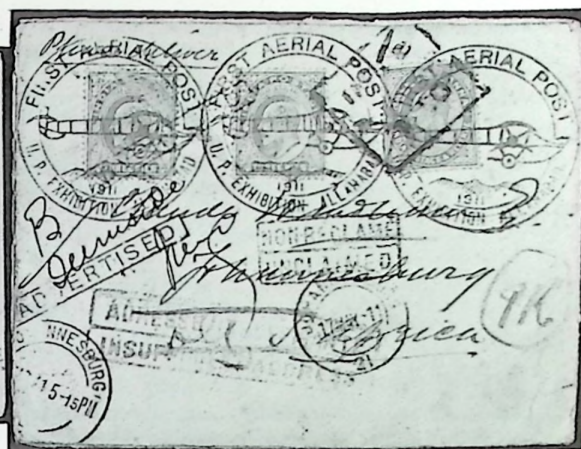
Lot

Description

Valuation



788



789

## India Used Abroad

## Aden

- 791T ○ 1854 (c.)-1954, a collection, predominantly of O.V. values to 5r. (some on pieces), showing a variety of cancellation types, including 1854 ½a. (2), 4a. (4 with a pair, all cut-to-shape), 1866 6a. and several other values, all cancelled "124" in bars, and three K.G.V with Perim c.d.s. (£300 items) £250
- 792 ☒ 1859 (Feb.) ☒ to London, bearing 1855 4a. and 1856 2a. yellow-buff, each clearly cancelled "124" in bars, showing framed "INDIA PAID", London Paid c.d.s. and, on reverse, Aden Steamer Point c.d.s., all in red. Scarce and attractive. Photo £80
- 793T ☒ 1895-1937 ☒ (11), cards (16) and a wrapper, variously cancelled at Aden (16), Aden Camp (10), Aden Cantonment, and one with "PAQUEBOT/ADEN" c.d.s., two are unaddressed; a few faults (two with additional stamps removed), strikes mainly \*\* £100
- 794T ☒ 1900 (Sept.) ☒ registered to France, bearing 1895 2r. with interpanneau margin, neatly tied by "ADEN/REG" c.d.s., showing "R" in circle and French transit c.d.s. in red. A scarce franking £50
- 795T ☒ KAMARAN: 1937 ☒ to England, bearing 3p., ½a., 9p. and 1a. cancelled by "KAMARAN" double-ring c.d.s. \*\*, with a different type above; PERIM: 1898 and 1899 1a. cards (light creases) to Holland, both headed "Perim", and 1931 ☒ (corner faults) to England, bearing 9p. on 1a. (2) and 1½a. twice cancelled by "PERIM" double-ring c.d.s. \*\* £70

## Afghanistan

- 796 ☒ 1879 (Aug.) ☒ to England, bearing 1a. and 4a., marked in manuscript "Kurru Valley Afghanistan 26/8 1879" and "Jali Khayl H.F.S.R" respectively, each cancelled "F. NO. 11" in bars \*\*, with "FIELD P.O./NO 11" c.d.s. and three transit c.d.s. on reverse; a few faults through opening, scarce. Also India 1854 4a. (cut-to-shape) and 1856 ½a. cancelled "131" (Persian Field Force) and 1867 6a. 8p. (2) cancelled "F.F." (Abyssinian Field Force), mainly \*\*. Photo £120

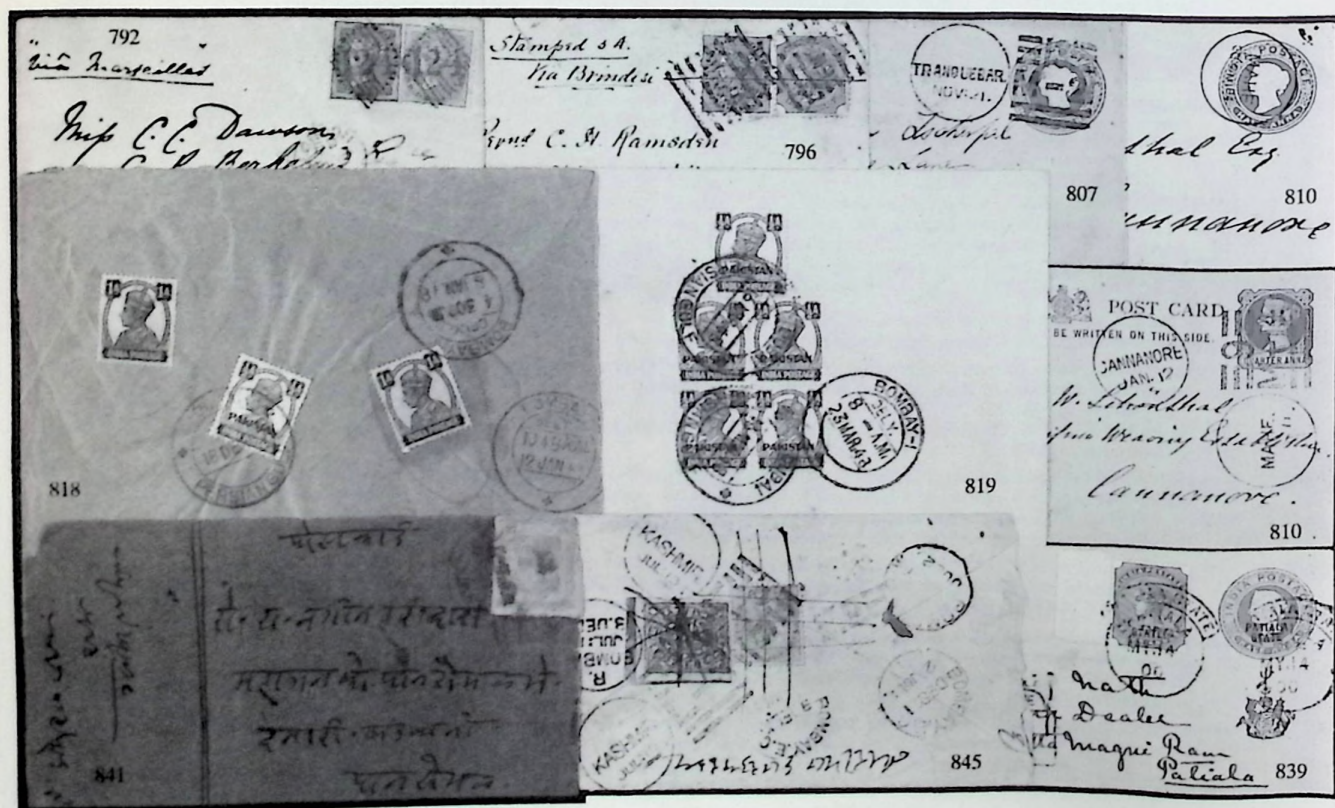
## Burma

- 797T ○ 1854-1937, the collection on a wide range of values (including Officials) to 25r., a few on pieces, from a variety of offices — about half are used in Rangoon; we note Bengal octagons on 1854 ½a. (3), 1a. pair and 4a. (6, mostly cut-to-shape), "B/156" in red on 1856 2a., "B/21" on 1865 ½a. block (4x2), Pakokku c.d.s. and Rangoon c.d.s. on K.E. 25r., a few T.P.O.s, and ½a. on piece with F.P.O. No. 1 d.s.; condition variable, though a most interesting lot worth careful examination. (£500+) £400
- 798T ☒ 1891-1934 ☒ (172 and predominantly K.G.V, 11 registered), cards (10) and pieces (2), the collection from a variety of offices other than Rangoon, showing a wide range of cancellation types and other handstamps, including a few railway c.d.s., one from Promé with Rangoon censor cachet, airmails (3, one to Southern Rhodesia) and 1903 card from Port Blair addressed locally. Condition variable though an interesting lot. (184) £280
- 799T ☒ 1917 ☒ from England, 1924 ☒ from Rangoon and 1925 and 1926 ☒ from Bhamo, all to the Commissioner of Customs, Tenguich, China; the first with Rangoon censor cachet, the second (crumpled) with h.s. "T", framed "FOREIGN POSTAGE DUE/CENTS", bearing China 1c. Postage Dues (3, another removed); all with arrival c.d.s. on reverse. An unusual group £80
- 800T ☒ AKYAB: 1855 (10th Nov.) E.L. from Akyab "pr. P. & O. Steamer via Trieste" to Hamburg, bearing 1854 2a. neatly cancelled and tied by two strikes of the diamond of dots, showing framed "INDIA PAID", manuscript "6¼" (deleted) and "8½" at Trieste and, on flap (part torn away), Akyab (crossed by tear), Calcutta and Hamburg c.d.s. A rare and early use of the 2a. from Burma. Photo £250
- 801 ☒ MANDALAY: Undated ☒ to Calcutta bearing, on reverse, ½a. cancelled by "K-6" duplex \*\*, undated ½a. stationery ☒ registered to Jeypore, bearing ½a. (2, on reverse) and 1a., all cancelled by diamond of bars \*\* to \*\*, showing registration h.s. \* to \*\* and single-ring c.d.s. \*\*: minor faults through opening, though a scarce pair £120

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 72 and 76



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Burma — contd.</b>		
802 ☒	MOULMEIN: Undated ☒ (2) to Bombay and Calcutta, both bearing ½a. cancelled by "R-8" duplex, and undated ½a. stationery ☒ to Bombay, cancelled by diamond of bars and showing single-ring c.d.s. on reverse; the first two a little soiled, mainly ♣.	£80
803T ☒	NYAWNG LEBIN: 1901 ☒ registered to U.S.A., bearing 1a. and 2a. and cancelled "R" in circle of bars showing registration h.s. alongside, with "KYAUKTAGA/PEGU" and three other transit c.d.s. on reverse. According to Davis, the use of this cancellation in the 20th Century is rare	£50
804 ☒	PROME: Undated ☒ to Calcutta, bearing ½a. cancelled by "R-11" duplex ** to ♣, with two arrival c.d.s. on reverse, and undated ½a. stationery ☒ (stain at foot) to Bombay, cancelled by diamond of bars, with single-ring c.d.s. alongside, ♣.	£80
805 ☒	RANGOON: Undated ☒ (4) to Bombay, Calcutta or U.S.A., franked at ½a. or 2a. and all cancelled by "R-1" duplex; 1876 and 1887 ☒ registered to Bombay, each franked at 5a. cancelled by diamond of bars and "B/156" (a late use) respectively; 1884-85 ☒ (3) to Calcutta (2) or Scotland, each cancelled by "R" in circle duplex; some faults, though an interesting group	£120
806T ☒	— 1892-1937 ☒ (80), cards (18) and a front, a collection showing a variety of types including R.M.S., T.P.O. and Sorting c.d.s., a few Sub Offices and Airmails, three with Bombay-Aden Sea Post Office c.d.s.; condition variable though an interesting lot	£180
<b>Dutch Possessions</b>		
807 ☒	Undated ½a. stationery ☒ to Madras, cancelled by the scarce "TRANQUEBAR/13/M-2" duplex ♣, with two transit c.d.s. on reverse. Also 1827 piece showing a ♣ strike of the chamfer-framed "SERAMPORE/POST OFFICE/18". Photo	£120
<b>French Possessions</b>		
808T ☒	CHANDERNAGORE: 1830 (Mar.) E.L. to Calcutta showing, on reverse, the rare oval-framed "CHANDERNAGORE/POST/OFFICE/18" completed in manuscript, * to ♣, crossed by a filing crease; 1895 2a.6p. ☒ (soiled) to Germany cancelled by double-ring c.d.s., and 1898 2a. registered ☒ from Rawalpindi to Chandernagore, with arrival c.d.s. on reverse	£120
809T ☒	MAHE: Undated ½a. ☒ to Mangalore cancelled by "9/M-14" duplex and 1896 ¼a. card to Tellicherry with single-ring c.d.s., both ♣ though stained, 1920 ½a. ☒ to Pondicherry with light double-ring c.d.s. Also undated ½a. ☒ (faults) cancelled by "TELICHERRY/16/M-16" duplex **	£100
810 ☒	— 1882 ¼a. postcard and 1884 ½a. ☒, both ex the same correspondence to Cannanore, cancelled by "9/M-14" duplex and single-ring c.d.s. respectively, both ♣, with arrival c.d.s. on face and reverse respectively. Photo	£120





Lot	Description	Valuation
811T ☒	PONDICHERY: 1842-1949 E.L. (6), E. (2), ☒ (11) and cards (2), a collection showing a variety of markings, including framed "PONDICHERY/Paid", "BUREAU DE PONDICHERY" c.d.s. (2), 1856 E. bearing 1854 ½a. cancelled "c/111", showing Pondicherry and Karikal Paid d.s. on reverse, three items cancelled by "111" duplex, one with "M-19" duplex, various later d.s., and two items of incoming mail; a few faults, though generally ** to *** (21)	£300
812T ○	— 1854 ½a. (3, one Die III), 1a. (5 with a pair) and cut-to-shape 4a. (3), all cancelled "c/111", a selection of later values similarly cancelled or with parts of duplex or c.d.s. Also a few other values used at Chandernagore (2), Karikal (3), Mahe (2) and Yannan. (43 items)	£100
<b>Iran</b>		
813T	1887-1920 ☒ (28) bearing a variety of values, comprising items from Abadan (unstamped, showing "TAXE PERCU/ABADAN"), Bandas Abbas (2), Bushire (15, mostly cancelled by squared-circle d.s., also two incoming), Linga (4) and Mohammerah (4, one with "MAHOMERHAI" squared-circle d.s.). Also a selection of loose adhesives (±85, a few on pieces) with cancellations of seven different offices	£200
<b>Iraq</b>		
814T ☒	BASRA: Undated ☒ (3) franked at ½a. or 1a., cancelled by "BUSREH/19" and "BUSREH/1/K-6" duplexes or "BUSREH" c.d.s., 1903 and 1913 ☒ franked of 2a.6p. each with "BUSRAH" squared-circle d.s.; a few faults, strikes mainly ***. Also a selection of loose adhesives (47 items) cancelled at Baghdad or Basrah	£80
<b>Mekran Coast</b>		
815T ☒	1937-38 ☒ (5) to Karachi, bearing various values cancelled by "GUADUR" (2) or "GUADUR AIR/MEKRAN COAST" double-ring c.d.s. ***; three (faults) are commercial. Also loose adhesives cancelled at Guadur (5) or Pasni	£60
<b>Nepal</b>		
816T ☒	1885 (c.) - 1950 ☒ (23, two incoming) and pieces (4), including Q.V. ½a. stationery ☒ cancelled by "NEPAL/C-37" duplex, a few double-ring c.d.s. and a selection of mail from the British Legation correspondence (9 items, two with different coloured "v.p." labels used for registration); some a little soiled, though an interesting lot. (27)	£120
<b>Persian Gulf</b>		
<i>See also lot 651</i>		
817T ☒	1880 (c.) - 1946 ☒ (44, several censored) and a card, a collection bearing a variety of values, comprising items from Bahrain (5, one with "KEAMARI" double-ring c.d.s.), Dubai (19, one registered), Kuwait (9, one registered from Experimental P.O. "K-79", another on India stationery) and Muscat (12, one cancelled by "MUSCAT/K-4" duplex and one a large piece). Also loose adhesives (44 items, some on pieces) cancelled at the aforementioned offices	£200
818 ☒	1947 (18th Dec.) ☒ to Bombay bearing, on reverse, Pakistan ½a. with Dubai double-ring c.d.s. and unoverprinted 1a. (2), each ringed in pencil and unaccepted for postage as overprinted issues were not valid, and showing, on reverse, horseshoe-framed "DUBAI/DUE" h.s. Scarce. Photo	£100
819 ☒	1948 (16th Mar.) printed ☒ to Bombay bearing, on reverse, Pakistan ½a. block of four and a single twice cancelled by Dubai double-ring c.d.s.; light crease clear of adhesives. Scarce. Photo	£80
<b>Portuguese India</b>		
820 ☒	1872-75 large part ☒ (4) from Pangim or Sawantwaree and 1873 piece from Daman, each bearing 10r. or 20r. values in combination with India ½a., one showing "TOO LATE"; 1876 mourning ☒ from Pangim, bearing "imperforate" 15r. and 20r., showing chamfer-framed "CHEGOU/TARDE". Also 1887 1a. ☒ to Daman with arrival c.d.s. on reverse. Faults, though an interesting lot. (6)	£80
<b>Singapore</b>		
821 ○	1854 ½a. (2), 1a. (2), 2a. (3) and 4a. (7, five are cut-to-shape), and De La Rue values to 8a. (31, a few in pairs), mainly cancelled "b/172" * to ***, other cancellations include "b/147" and diamond of hollow dots (3); 1857 and 1858 E.L. (faults) to Calcutta, franked at 1a. or 2a. respectively, cancelled "b/172" * to **, and 1864 E.L. to France showing Singapore P.O. c.d.s. in black	£220
<b>Tibet</b>		
822T ☒	1913 and 1914 "Wilson" ☒ registered to England, the first from Yatung franked at 3a.9p., showing F.P.O. 70 handstamped registration label, the second from Pharijong F.P.O. 81 with companion handstamped label; 1915-19 ☒ (3, two incoming), each showing Gyantse Siliguri Base c.d.s.; 1925-45 (c.) ☒ (10, one incoming), variously cancelled, two in combination with 4tr. Also loose adhesives/pieces (17 items) variously cancelled. Condition variable, though an interesting lot. (32 items)	£250

### Indian Convention States

<b>Chamba</b>		
823 ★	1886-1947, a mint collection including 1886-95 ½a. to 5r., 1923 1½a., 1935-36 set of six, 1938 3p. to 10r., 1942-47 on stamps of 1937 1r. block of four, 2r., 10r. and on various values of 1940-43 to 14a.; generally good to fine. Cat. ±£640. (168)	£180
824 ○	1886 4a., variety "CHAMABA", light bars cancellation; small thin, otherwise fine. Rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1953), S.G. 10a, £700. Photo	£400
825 ⊕	1938 25r., fine unmounted mint. Scarce. S.G. 99, £275. Photo	£100
826 ○	— ditto, fine used. Scarce. Cat. £450. Photo	£150
827 ⊕	1942 15r. (watermark inverted) and 25r., fine unmounted mint. S.G. 106, 107, £455	£180

Photos for lots on this page appear on page 73



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Chamba — contd.</b>		
828 ★	OFFICIALS: 1886 1a., variety "CHMABA", unused with part original gum, a few small faults, scarce. Also K.E. VII 2a. overprinted "ON HMS", a mint block of four. S.G. O 2a., 26 var., £232	£70
829 ★	— ditto. 4a., variety "CHMABA", unused with much original gum; a fine example of this rare error. R.P.S. Certificate (1948). S.G. O 8a., £475. Photo	£280
830 ★	— 1927-43 complete (less 1940? 1r.), some lower values in blocks of four; 1939 2r. stained, otherwise fine mint. Cat. £540+. (71)	£150
831 ★	— 1940? 1r., fresh mint. Rare. S.G. O 68, £550. Photo	£200
<b>Jind</b>		
832	OFFICIALS: 1885 ½a. and 1a., mint and used examples of each, all four showing variety overprint inverted. Also Gwalior Officials. 1895 ½a. and 1a. lower left corner mint blocks of four, one stamp in each showing Hindi characters transposed, ½a. and 1a. used with the same variety. Some faults though a scarce and unusual group. (14)	£50
833 ○	— 1903 ½a. pair, one showing variety "J" of "JHIND" omitted, neatly cancelled; the normal with a few minor imperfections, the variety fine. Scarce, particularly in pair with normal. R.P.S. Certificate (1940). S.G. O 25a., £150+. Photo	£80
<b>Nabha</b>		
834 ★	1885 (May) ½a. to 8a. mint or unused with part gum (8a.); the 1a. and 4a. with small thins, the 8a. a little soiled. A scarce group. S.G. 1-5, £221	£50
835 ★	1885 (Nov.) - 1945, a mint collection including 1885-1900 red overprint 4a. and 1r. and black overprint ½a. to 5r. (two of each except ½a.), 1938 3p. to 10r., 1941-45 on 1937 3p., ½a. pair, 9p. and 1a. blocks of four, and on 1940-43 values to 14a.; generally good to fine. Cat. £1,000+. (145)	£280
836	1938 5p. to 25r., with additional 15r. mint, some unmounted (the 5r. and 25r. with minor staining) and 3p. to 5r. and 1942 set of four used. Generally good to fine. S.G. 77-98, £720+. (38)	£220
837 ⊗	1942 3p., 9p. and 1a. blocks of four, ½a. vertical pair, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 95-98, £264. (14)	£80
838 ★	OFFICIALS: 1885-1943, a mint selection including 1885 (May) 2a., 1885-97 ½a. to 1r., 1913 4a. and 1r., 1932-42? set in blocks of four, 1940-43 2r. corner block of four and 5r. (unmounted); generally good to fine. Cat. £395. (95)	£120
<b>Patiala</b>		
839 ⊗	1896 4a., variety "PATIALA" omitted, a marginal example neatly tied to 1900 (14th May) ½a. ⊗ registered locally. Scarce. S.G. 21a. Photo	£100
840	OFFICIALS: 1884 1a., variety red overprint inverted, used on small piece, and 1885 overprinted in red, 2a. mint marginal block of four, variety "SERVICE" double, one inverted, the usual brown gum S.G. O 2a., 7a.; £240	£80

### Indian Feudatory States

<b>Barwani</b>		
841 ⊗	1921 (c.) perf. 7 ¼a. blue, cancelled and affixed on brown homemade postcard (some faults). Scarce. R.P.S. Certificate (1987) states "Although not catalogued it is prior to S.G. 1". Photo	£80
<b>Cochin</b>		
842 ★	1911-34, a mint selection including 1911-13 2p. (2 shades) and 9p. to 3a. in blocks of four, 1916-30 2p. to 3a. (the 1a. Die II in a block of four) and 1928 1a. on 2¼a. block of four; generally good to fine. Cat. £318. (92)	£70
<b>Jaipur</b>		
843T ★	1931 Investiture of Maharajah, ¼a. to 5r. set of twelve, each overprinted "INVESTITURE/MARCH 14, 1931" in red for presentation purposes, without gum or with small part gum; the 5r. with slight thinning, otherwise fine and fresh. Very rare, being one of 18 sets so overprinted. Photo	£1,500
<b>Jammu and Kashmir</b>		
844 ⊗	1867 ½a. ultramarine in combination with India 1a. cancelled by "C/CASHMERE POST OFFICE" duplex, on reverse of 1867 (Aug.) small ⊗ (part of address excised) to Amritsar, the ½a. tied by arrival c.d.s. in red. Most attractive. S.G. 91	£50
845 ⊗	— 1878-79 imperf. ½a. slate-violet, a lower right corner example in combination with India ½a., each cancelled by "KASHMIR/s/l-6" duplex on reverse of ⊗ (roughly opened at one side) to Bombay. S.G. 105. Photo	£70
<b>Morvi</b>		
846 ⊗	1935-48 3p. (3), 6p., 1a. pair and 2a. on ⊗ (3) and a card, 6p. on 2a. stationery ⊗, variously cancelled and two additionally bearing pink native Script labels; 3p. (2) and 6p. (2, one unused) stationery cards. The usual faults though an interesting group	£100
<b>Soruth</b>		
847 ①	1923 (c.) 1a. essay in claret showing the Nawab, inset on non-contemporary thick card; the essay with small corner fault, otherwise fine. Scarce	£50
848 ⊗ ⊗	IRAQ: 1919 (9th Jan.) ⊗ "by Aeroplane Service" to Calcutta, carried on the military flight from Baghdad to Delhi, showing "POSTAL SERVICE. M.E.T./AERIAL POST-BAGHDAD-DEHLI/PER/HANDLEY-PAGE AEROPLANE" cachet in red-violet, overstamped at left with India "F.P.O. ss" c.d.s. and showing, on reverse, "CARRIED BY AERIAL MAIL/BAGHDAD/DEHLI/JANY. 1919" cachet in violet, Delhi and Calcutta c.d.s. Rare. Photo	£450

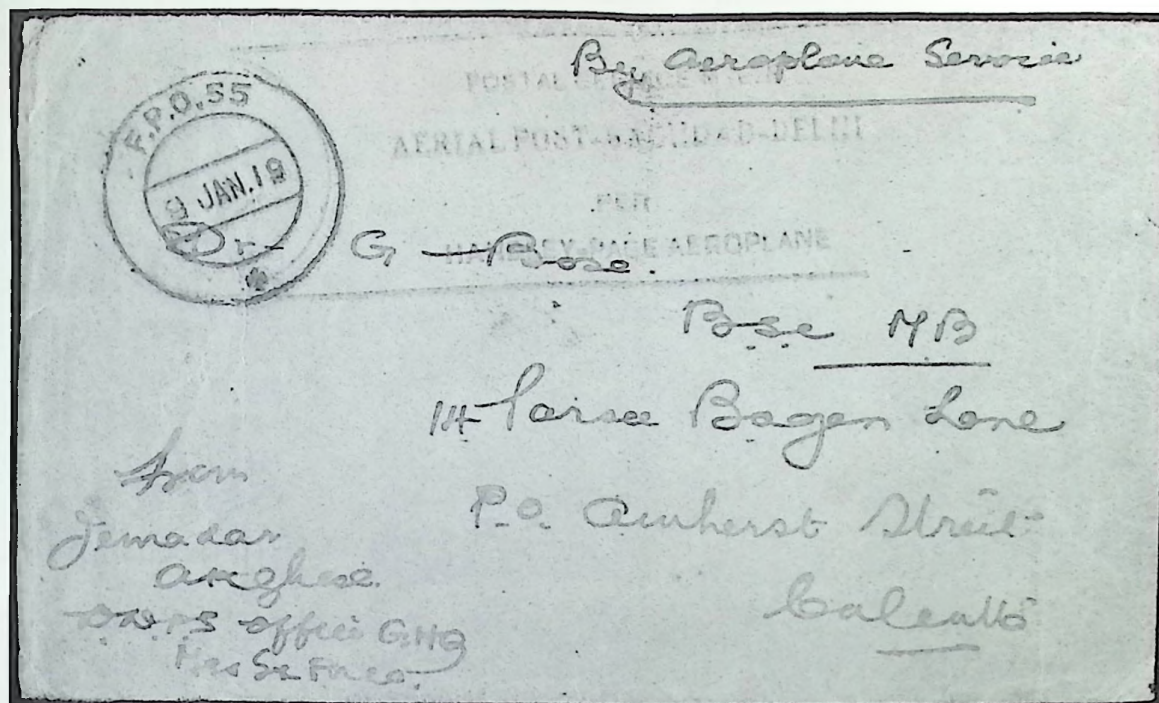
Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 73 and 76



Lot

Description

Valuation



848

## Kuwait

- 849 ★ 1923-24 ½a., 1a., 1½a. Types A (2, one with inverted watermark) and B, 2a., 3a. orange-brown (2) and 3a. ultramarine, all variety overprint inverted; both 1½a. Type A with faults though generally fine mint. Seven initialled by Jal Cooper £70
- 850 ★ 1a., a mint block of eight (2×4, divided into two vertical strips), variety overprint double; gum toned and with one corner perf. thinned, otherwise sound. Scarce. S.G. 2a., £1,600. Photo £300
- 851 ⊕ 1939 10r., variety overprint double, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 50a., £300. Also Qatar 1957 10r. Type II on 10/- and 1957 Jamboree block of four, one showing variety "retouch to collar", both marginal and unmounted mint. Photo £100
- 852 ⊕ OFFICIALS: 1923 1a., an upper right corner mint block of thirty-two (8×4), variety overprint double, one albino, fresh and mounted in the margin only. A rare block. B.P.A. Certificate (1981). S.G. O 2a., £2,400 £700

## Malaya

- 853T ① Kedah 1971 10c. and Trengganu 1971 15c. imperforate proofs in issued colours on gummed paper with 4-5 mm. margins, and a similar size proof showing three impressions of the ruler's head and crest for both Pahang and Perak — one a double strike on coloured background panel £100
- 854T ① PENANG: 1971 Butterflies 5c., a set of eight progressive colour proofs on gummed paper, each with 2 mm. margins. A scarce group. S.G. 77 £200
- 855 ★ TRENGGANU: 1922 Exhibition 2c. to \$5 fresh mint; traces of pink paper adhering to reverse of \$3 and \$5. S.G. 37-47, £300 £80

## Malayasia

- 856 ⊕ 1965 Airport 15c. pair with yellow-green omitted and a single with black misplaced 2½ mm. to foot, 1965 Birds 30c. with blue omitted and 50c. with scarlet omitted, 1971 Agong 10c. with gold omitted and 1973 Airline 15c. pair with gold and yellow misplaced 2 mm. to foot. Also Penang 1965 5c. with blue and yellow omitted and 1971 10c. horizontal pairs (2) showing vertical perfs. misplaced by 10 mm. and 13 mm. All fine unmounted mint, four with normals for comparison. (17) £140
- 857T ① 1970 Butterflies 25c. to \$10, a set of eight imperforate proofs in issued colours on gummed paper, each design with 2½ mm. white margins; most attractive. S.G. 64-71 £200
- 858T ⊕ — \$1 to \$10 in marginal pairs, variety imperforate, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 68-71 £200

Photos for lots on this page appear on page 73



Lot

Description

Valuation

## Malaya — Japanese Occupation

*In this section the second catalogue numbers and/or values are those taken from "International Stamp and Coin Catalogue 1990"*

### Double Frame Chop

- 859T 1c., 2c. (5 with two pairs), 8c., 15c. mint; 2c. (5, one on piece), 8c. (2) and 15c. (2) used. S.G. J1, 2, 4, 5, £189; M\$664. (17) £60
- 860T ☒ 1c. pair, 2c., 3c. (2), 8c. pair and 15c. pair, used with Dai Nippon Straits 2c. pair on Perak 2c. stationery card with Kanji overprint, all cancelled by 1943 Fall of Singapore Anniversary c.d.s. £100

### Single Frame Chop

*The reference to types follows the classification adopted by the late James Gallatly.*

#### Straits Settlements

- 861T ★ In red, type B on 1c., 2c. orange block, 3c. pair, 5c. to 15c., 40c. to \$5, inverted on 8c. block; type C on blocks of 1c., 3c. and 8c.; type H on 15c. (5, one inverted), mint. S.G. J6-22, £52; M\$1,806+. (38) £200
- 862T ○ — ditto, on 1c. (2, one inverted), 2c. (4), 3c. (3), 8c. (4, one inverted but damaged) and a pen-cancelled strip of three, 15c. (3); type C on 2c. (3, pen cancelled), 3c., 8c. (8), 15c. (4); some used together on pieces, two in conjunction with Dai Nippon 2c. Straits or 8c. Perak. Cat. M\$446+. (35) £50

#### Negri Sembilan

- 863T ★ In red on 1c., 5c., 15c., 25c. (7 with two pairs) and \$1 all type E except 15c. A; in violet on 1c. D and 5c. F; in brown on 1c. F and 5c. H, and in black on 1c. E, 5c. A and 25c. single (2) and strip of three all E; mint. S.G. J23-28, £643; M\$2,326. (22) £250
- 864T ○ — on 1c. E pair and F, 2c., 5c. A and D, 15c. A (2), E on piece with Dai Nippon Perak 8c.; in violet on 15c. L (3) one on piece with Selangor 8c. L in violet; in brown on 1c. F, 15c. H and L; in black on 2c., 5c. black and 6c., all E; and in reddish purple on 3c. vertical pair (one torn) L: several on pieces. Cat. £420; M\$1,450. (25) £200
- 865T ★☒ 25c. type E in red, a mint block of four. S.G. J 34a, £200. I.S.C. J39a, M\$720 £60
- 866T ★☒ \$1 type E in black, a mint block of six (3×2), the lower row inverted. S.G. J38, £360. I.S.C. J43/a, M\$1,140. Photo £200
- 867T ☒ \$5 type E in black, a mint marginal pair. S.G. J39, £500. I.S.C. J44, M\$1,800. Photo £200

#### Pahang

- 868T ★ In black on 1c. A, 8c. scarlet E (double) and F, 15c. E, 25c. F, 30c. E single and block, 40c. E singles (2) and block, in red on 30c. E, 40c. D and E (pair). \$1 E single and pair (a corner rounded), mint. Cat. £619; M\$2,095. (23) £200
- 869T ○ — on 5c. D, 8c. scarlet A and D, 40c. E pair; in red on 8c. scarlet, very light D or F; in violet on 8c. scarlet E, and in brown on 5c. D. Cat. £209; M\$722. (8) £60
- 870T ☒ 5c. type E in violet, unmounted mint. S.G. J42c, £140. I.S.C. J53d, M\$480. Photo £50
- 871T ☒☒ 30c. type D in red, an unmounted mint block, the lower pair inverted. S.G. J50a var., £520+. I.S.C. unlisted. Photo £300
- 872T ☒ — an unmounted mint marginal pair. Cat. £260; I.S.C. M\$900. Photo £120
- 873T ☒ — an unmounted mint single. Cat. £130. I.S.C. M\$450. Photo £60
- 874T ☒☒ 30c. type E in red, an unmounted mint marginal block of six (3×2). S.G. J50a, £780. I.S.C. J60c, M\$2,700. Photo £360
- 875T ☒☒ 40c. type D inverted, a mint block of four; some slight toning. I.S.C. J61a, unpriced £100
- 876T ☒ 40c. type D in red, an unmounted "L" shaped "block" of four, the lower three inverted. S.G. J51b. I.S.C. J61d unpriced £60
- 877T ★☒ 40c. type E in black, a mint block of nine (3×3). S.G. J51, £126. I.S.C. J61, M\$360 £50
- 878T ★☒ — a mint block of six (3×2), the fourth stamp clearly double. I.S.C. J61, 61e £60
- 879T ☒ \$1 type D inverted in black, a mint vertical pair. S.G. J58a var., £220+. I.S.C. unlisted. Photo £100
- 880T ☒☒ \$5 type E in black, on unmounted mint block of four. Rare. S.G. J54, £1,900. I.S.C. J4, M\$6,000. Photo in colour £1,000
- 881T ☒ — an unmounted mint strip of four. Photo in colour £1,000
- 882T ★ — a "block" of three. Cat. £1,425; M\$4,500. Photo £600
- 883T ☒☒ \$5 type E in red, an unmounted mint block of four. Rare. S.G. J54a, £2,200. I.S.C. J64a, M\$6,000. Photo in colour £1,000
- 884T ☒ — a single. Cat. £550; M\$1,540. Photo in colour £250

#### Perak

- 885T ○ In black on 1c., 2c. (2), 5c. (6, one used with Japan 3s.), 10c., 12c., 25c. and in red on 50c. block of four; all E. except two 5c. A, all but the block on small pieces. S.G. J55-69, £307; M\$1,077. (17) £120
- 886T ★ — on 2c. E single and strip of three, 3c. E single and strip of three, 5c. A and E, 8c. grey A, 8c. scarlet E, 10c. F, 15c. F, 25c. F pair, 30c. E and F, 50c. E; in red on 5c. (2), 30c. and 50c., all E; and in brown on 1c. and 5c. both H; mint. S.G. J57-69, £495; M\$1,250. (25) £200
- 887T ★ — on 2c. (7), 8c. scarlet (4), 30c. (9) and 50c. (10); and in red on 30c. (5) and 50c. (13); all type E, three 50c. (one red) damaged, otherwise good to fine with several pairs and a block of four 50c. Cat. £1,100; M\$4,000. (48) £300
- 888T ★ — inverted on 2c. pair, 3c. single and strip of three, 8c. scarlet single and pair, 30c. single (in pair with normal) and strip of five, also double in red on 30c.; all type E mint. Cat. £286+. (17) £100
- 889T ☒☒ 8c. scarlet and 50c. in black, 50c. in red, unmounted mint blocks of four with type E. S.G. J62, 69, 69a, £272. I.S.C. J81, 81b, M\$980 £100

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 66 and 73



Lot	Description	Valuation
890T ㊥ ㊦ 30c., unmounted mint blocks of nine (3×3) with type E in black and in red. S.G. J67, 67b, £441. I.S.C. MS1,665		£200
891T ㊥ ㊦ — blocks of eight (2×4) in black and six (2×3) in red, both type E. Cat. £264. MS1,240		£80
892T ㊥ ㊦ 50c. mint blocks of eight (4×2) type E in black and in red, the former with two, the latter with three inverted in the lower rows. some surface abrasions. Cat. £256+		£150



871



866



873

882



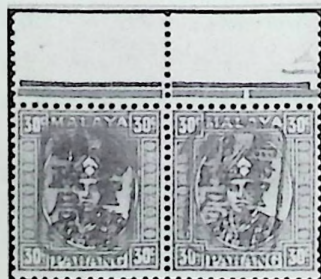
874



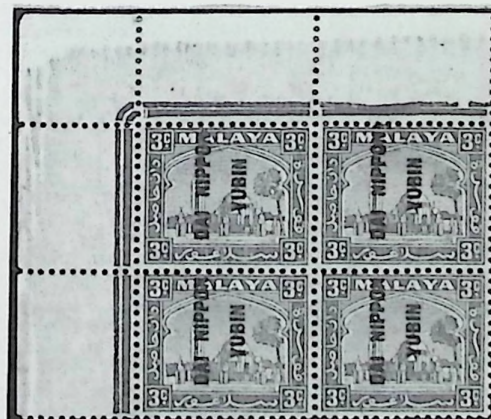
879



897



872



926



920



935

936



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Single Frame Chop — contd.</b>		
<b>Selangor</b>		
893T ★	In black on 1c. F and H (pair), 5c. A, E and H, 8c. M unbroken state, 10c. F and H, 25c. E, 30c. E, F and H, \$1 D (pair, one inverted), E and F, \$2 F, \$5 F and H (pair) in violet on 1c. H (pair), 3c. A (upright, fault), 5c. H; in brown on 3c. E (upright) and L, 5c. L (upright), 12c. E, 15c. M unbroken state, and in red on 25c. E, 50c. E, \$1 E pair and an inverted single; mint. Cat. £943+; M\$3,479. (35)	£300
894T ★	— 1c. E, 5c. E and H, 8c. M unbroken state, 25c. E (4, one corner fault), 30c. E (7), \$1 E (6) and F (3); in red 25c. E (5), 50c. E (pair) and \$1 E (6), mint with eight pairs and two "blocks" of three. Cat. £1,332; M\$4,870. (37)	£350
895T ○	— type E on 1c., 2c. green and 5c. used together, 2c. orange used with Perak 25c., 3c. (4), 8c. and 10c., all upright impressions, one 3c. used with sideways type C in brown on 5c., also 30c. singles (3), pair and block, good to fine used. Cat. £611+; M\$2,331+. (20)	£150
896T ㊦	25c. and 30c., unmounted mint blocks with type E in red and in black respectively. S.G. J84a, 85, £220. I.S.C. J96a, 97, M\$840	£75
897T ㊦	\$1 type E in black, an unmounted mint block of eight (4×2), the fifth inverted. S.G. J88 and var., £208. I.S.C. J100, 100c, M\$760+. Photo	£100
898T ㊦	— a pair, and a further pair with red overprint. S.G. J88, 88a; £212	£70
<b>Trengganu</b>		
899T ★	In black on 1c. to 35c. mint pairs (2c. on 5c. vertical), all types E except 4c. and 8c. on 10c. type A, all but three are marginal. S.G. J92-106, £1,050. I.S.C. J106-120, M\$3,718. (30)	£400
900T ○	— 1c. A and E, 2c. on 5c. A, 3c. A, 8c. E and 20c. E; fine used. Cat. £317. (6)	£100
901T ★	— 2c. A, 2c. on 5c. E, 3c. E, 4c. A and E, 5c. D and E, 6c. A, 8c. E, 8c. on 10c. E, 10c. A and E, 12c. A, 20c. E, 25c. E, 30c. E, 35c. A and E, \$3 H and \$5 E; in red on 2c. on 5c. E (corner pair), 30c. B and \$3 B; mint. Cat. £862; M\$3,080. (24)	£300
902T ★	— 2c. A, 2c. on 5c. E (2), 3c. E (pair), 4c. E, 5c. D, 6c. A, 8c. E (2), 8c. on 10c. A (pair, one double) and E, 10c. A (2 pairs), 12c. A (2), 20c. E (2), 25c. E (2), 30c. E, \$5 E; and in red on 8c. on 10c. E corner pair; mint. Cat. £797; M\$2,890. (27)	£250
903T ★	In red on 1c., 2c., 2c. on 5c. and 5c. to 35c., mint pair, all type E except 20c., 25c. and 30c. type B. Cat. £934; M\$180	£400
904T ㊦	3c. with type E in black, a fine mint block of four. S.G. J95, £300. I.S.C. J109, M\$1,120	£100
905T ★	4c. with type A in black, a five mint pair. S.G. J96, £240. I.S.C. J110, M\$800	£80
906T ★	\$1 with type E in black, unused with traces of gum, some lower perfs. pulled. Rare. S.G. J108, £750. Photo in colour	£350
907T ★	\$25 vertical pair with type F in black and lower sheet margin, one with faint gum crease, otherwise fine mint. Rare. S.G. J111, £1,000. I.S.C. J125, M\$3,000. Photo in colour	£500
908T ★	\$100 upper marginal pair with type F, unused with slight soiling and some toning at back. Rare. S.G. J113, £1,400. I.S.C. J127, M\$5,000. Photo in colour	£700
<b>Covers</b>		
909T ㊦	Straits Settlements 3c. type C (2, one torn through) used with Dai Nippon 2c., and 8c. type C, on separate commercial ㊦ from Muar to Kuala Lumpur, both used with black censor chop; 3c. type C (2) used fiscally on a rent receipt, and creased 2c. stationery showing red "POSTAGE PAID/MALAYA/2CTS" and two strikes of type C used locally in Syonan. (4)	£180
910T ㊦	— 10.22.2602 ㊦ with Selangor 8c. type E from Kuala Lumpur; 6.7.2603 part entire (half address panel missing) with Pahang 5c. E, Kanji Perak 2c. on 5c. and Japanese 1s. from Lumut to Penang, 2603 ㊦ with Perak 5c. E and Japanese 3s. from Tapah to Ipoh; and a philatelic ㊦ bearing Negri Sembilan 1c. D in violet, 2c. D in red, 15c. E in violet, Pahang 5c. L in brown and 8c. E cancelled by Fall of Singapore Anniversary c.d.s. (4)	£120
<b>The "Dai Nippon" Overprints</b>		
<b>"DAI NIPPON/2602/MALAYA"</b>		
911T ★	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: 2c. (11, with inverted (2) and one with overprint double, one inverted), 8c. (15, with twelve inverted including a corner strip of four), 15c. pair; NEGRI SEMBILAN: (33) to 30c. with a pair of each value; PAHANG: (40) with a pair (10c. block) of each value; PERAK: (66) 2c. to \$1 (thin) and \$5, with inverted 2c. (3), 3c. (8, with a block) and 8c. (17, with a corner block and a corner strip of five); SELANGOR: (20) 3c. to \$2; TRENGGANU 1c. to \$3 less 2c., 4c. and 8c. grey; also Selangor Exhibition 2c. and 8c.; mint. Cat. £1,000+. (200)	£400
912T ○	— 2c. (51, with an inverted pair), 8c. (5), 15c. (3); NEGRI SEMBILAN: 2c. (17), 3c. (2), 6c. (2), 8c. (4), 10c. (2) and 30c.; PAHANG: 1c. (4), 8c. (6), 10c. and 12c., PERAK: 2c. (6), 2c. on 5c. (4), 3c., 8c. (83, one inverted), 15c. and 50c.; SELANGOR: 3c. (2) and 15c. (2), TRENGGANU: 2c. on 5c., 4c., 5c. (2), 6c. (2), 8c. on 10c. (3) and 20c.; good to fine used with various cancellations. Cat. £220. (214)	£65
913T ㊦	— 2c. inverted, 2c. double (one inverted) and 8c. inverted, mint block of four. S.G. J128a, b, 130a, £220. I.S.C. J142 a, f, 144a, M\$872	£60
914T ★	NEGRI SEMBILAN: 1c. inverted overprint (17) including a block and a corner strip of five, and double, one inverted (9) with a block and two marginal pairs, mint. S.G. J132a, b, £370. I.S.C. J146a, b, M\$1,444. (26)	£120
915T ㊦	— 12.16.2602 commercial ㊦ registered from Taiping with Selangor 15c. pair, Japanese 5s., and "A.R." h.s.; also four philatelic ㊦: 10.21.2602 local registered at Newton Sub Post Office with Negri Sembilan 30c., Perak 50c. and Selangor 40c.; Nov. 2602 with Selangor Exhibition 2c. and 5c.; last day souvenir with Straits 2c., Pahang 1c. and Japanese 5s. cancelled "Greater East Asia War" special anniversary d.s. of 14th Dec.; 8.12.2603 with Pahang 1c. block and Negri Sembilan Kanji 1c. block; also a piece with Straits 2c. (6 items)	£100
<b>"DAI NIPPON/2602" on Kedah</b>		
916T ★	1c. to \$5 less 30c. unused or mint; also 2c. (3 with a pair), 4c. (4), 5c. and 8c. used. S.G. J189-203, £351. (23)	£400
917T ★	1c. to 25c., 40c., 50c., \$2 and \$5 unused or mint horizontal (12c. and 50c.) or vertical pairs. Cat. £352; M\$2,130. (26)	£120

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 66 and 81



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>DAI NIPPON/2602/PENANG</b>		
918T ★	1c. to \$2 singles, 1c. to \$1 blocks of four, 8c. pair with one "NIPPON", 12c. with the "1" very weak; mint. S.G. J204-215, £169. I.S.C. J239-350, M\$632. (59)	£50
<b>DAI NIPPON/YUBIN</b>		
919T ★	PERAK: 1c. (5) with a pair inverted, 2c. on 5c. (17) with inverted singles (3), pair and corner plate block (3×2), 2c. on 5c. inverted pair with "2 Cents" omitted, 8c. (13) with inverted pair, block of four and corner plate number strip of five, mint. S.G. J217-219, £418. (37)	£120
920T ★	SELANGOR: Unissued 3c. green, a mint corner block of four. I.S.C. J235, M\$ 2,800. Photo	£300

### The "Kanji" Overprints



921T ★	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: 8c. in black (8) with an inverted corner plate block, and in red (3 pairs), 12c. block, 40c. pairs (2, one showing small second character); NEGRI SEMBILAN: 1c. (12) with an inverted block, 2c. on 5c. (8) with a block showing one "cts", 6c. on 5c. (8) with a block showing one small second character, 25c. pairs (2); PAHANG: large 6c. on 2c. (16) and small 6c. on 2c. (10) with a block showing one small character; PERAK: normal 1c. to \$5 singles and pairs and some additional 1c. (8), 2c. on 5c. (2), unissued 2c. pair, 3c. (3) and 8c. (3), and varieties with large 2c. on 5c. overprint and surcharge inverted (4) and a strip of three, overprint inverted, and a block with one sideways second character, small 2c. on 5c. overprint and surcharge inverted block of five and surcharge only inverted block and strip of four, 5c. inverted block, and 8c. block (3×3) with centre stamp showing sideways second character, and inverted strip of five and block of six; SELANGOR: (77) to \$5 (5) including a 3c. block (2×3) with one sideways second character, and a pair with additional War Tax chop, and INVERTED 3c. pair and 12c. (7); TRENGGANU 1c. to 35c. with additional 2c. pair; mint, many pairs and blocks. Cat. £1,370+, M\$ approx. 6,500. (265)	£100
922T ⊕	PERAK: Unissued 2c., 3c. and 8c. in lower right corner plate number pairs, unmounted mint. I.S.C. J274-276, M\$840	£100
923T ⊕	— ditto, right marginal pairs	£100
924T ⊕	— ditto, upper marginal pair	£100
925T ★	— ditto, singles, the 8c. lightly mounted. M\$420	£50
926T ★	SELANGOR: \$1 with inverted overprint, a mint pair. Scarce. S.G. J246b, £450. I.S.C. 281b, M\$1,800. Photo	£150
927T ★	TRENGGANU: 1c. to 35c., mint pairs, mostly marginal. S.G. J258-270, £305. I.S.C. J293-305, M \$1,152. (26)	£100
928T ⊗	COVERS: Perak 1c., 2c. and 2c. on 5c. on local Syonan ⊗ (flap missing), 2c. on 5c. with Japanese 2s. pair and 2c. on 5c. with Japanese 6s. on separate ⊗ from Johore Bahru, and 8c. with sideways second character and Japanese 30s. on ⊗ to Ipoh with special Fall of Singapore Anniversary c.d.s. in red; all show censor chop. (4 items)	£150

### Other Issues

929T ○	1942-45, with Penang Okugawa Seal 1c., 3c., 8c. (2), 15c. (2) and Ochiburi 8c., used, Yubin 2c. on 5c. (10) and 8c. used; Kanji used on Perak (24) to 10c. and Selangor (20); 1943 Pictorial (44) with a mint set and ⊗: Savings mint singles and blocks, used 2 sets and a ⊗ with 15c. and Pictorial 8c.; Rebirth mint singles and blocks, and used 15c. (4); Japanese adhesives used (35) with six ⊗. (171)	£140
930T ★	1942 Selangor Exhibition 2c. and 8c., singles showing "c" for "G", marginal singles with inverted overprints, marginal singles [21] showing short "i" in "ION" and corner blocks (2×4) showing the same variety and also [31] raised "o" in "GOR", and blocks of six (3×2) with one showing "i" of "ION" almost missing; mint, some thinning. S.G. 187-188b, vars. £1,040+. I.S.C. J201-202d, M\$4,284+. (34)	£350
931T ⊕	— 2c. and 8c., mint marginal pairs with inverted overprints. Scarce. S.G. J187b, 188b, £1,200. I.S.C. 201b, 202b, M\$4,800. Photo	£400
932T ★	POSTAGE DUES: Malayan Postal Union 1c., 3c., 10c., 12c. and 50c. all with single frame chop type F in black, Trengganu 8c. and 10c. pair with type A in black, Dai Nippon 1c., 3c., 4c., 10c. and 12c.; Kanji on Postal Union 1c., 3c., 5c., 10c., 12c. and 15c. singles and blocks (2×3), mint. Cat. £134. (52)	£45
<b>Kelantan</b>		
933T ★	Sunagawa "CENTS" 8c., 12c. single and strip of three, 40c.; Sunagawa "Cents" 1c. pair; Handa 2c. singles (2) and pair, 8c. and 10c., and without seal 1c., 2c., 8c. to 50c. and \$1 to \$5; unused or mint. (25)	£150
934	— 8c. used (defective at foot); Sunagawa "Cents" 8c. mint upper left corners block of four and a single. S.G. JK 6, 20, £275	£50
<hr/>		
935 ○	NORTH BORNEO: 1883 "8 Cents" on 2c. red-brown, lightly cancelled and with the usual irregular perforations; light diagonal crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 2, £650. Photo	£150
936T ○	— 1892 1c. on 4c., variety surcharge on front and on back; two pulled perfs in one corner, otherwise fine used. Scarce. Holcombe Certificate (1989). Also 1916 (Feb.) 10c. on 12c. variety "s" of "Cents" inverted, fine mint. S.G. 63b, 188a, £590. Photo	£150

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 73 and 81




Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Sarawak</b>		
937T ★ <b>B</b>	1871 3c. Stone 1, an unused complete right-hand pane, fine, and 1875 4c. unused complete left-hand and right-hand panes (without margins) in contrasting shades; minor imperfections though mainly fine. S.G. 2, 4	£140
<b>1895 Perkins Bacon Issue</b>		
938T <b>P</b>	UNISSUED ONE CENT: A perforated colour trial/proof in vermilion, affixed to an  along with various pieces of glazed and unglazed paper, some identified in pencil. Most unusual	£180
939T <b>P</b> <b>B</b>	PLATE PROOF: 2c. in near issued colour, a complete imperforate sheet of sixty (10×6) on gummed paper with sheet margins trimmed all round. Some staining though of good appearance	£120
940T ★ <b>B</b>	ISSUED STAMPS: 4c., 6c. and 8c., each in an unused complete sheet (10×6); the 4c. and 6c. (both with light staining) have interleaving paper adhering to reverse, the 8c. without gum. A useful reference. S.G. 29-31, £990. (180)	£130
941T ★ <b>B</b>	— 4c., an unused complete sheet, variety imperforate between stamps and margin at top and at right; paper adhering to reverse and some staining. A rare sheet	£150
<b>1895 Pence Surcharges</b>		
<i>Printings from the 2c. plate were used in conjunction with the printings of stamps for Rhodesia, being surcharged in various places to test paper shrinkage</i>		
942T <b>P</b> <b>B</b>	Six corner or marginal blocks of ten (5×2) each with one or two surcharges; imperforate and perforated in green, surcharged in blue and red respectively: perforated in black (2), surcharged in blue and red; perforated in mauve and in red-brown, both surcharged in red. Fresh and fine mint	£350
943T <b>P</b> <b>B</b>	— ditto, a similar lot	£350
944T <b>P</b> <b>B</b>	A complete imperforate mint sheet in red-brown, surcharged in black showing the different values and positions in which the surcharges were applied, marked "pattern", initialled and dated "18/10/94". Some minor staining, otherwise fine and scarce, being one of the few surviving sheets.	£550
945T <b>P</b> <b>B</b>	— a similar sheet in mauve, surcharged in blue, the surcharge on [51] showing the upper right corner figure "2" omitted, fine	£550
<hr/>		
946T ★ <b>B</b>	1899 Provisional 2c. on 12c., an unused complete left-hand pane (10×10) from Setting II; one with corner defect and many perforations reinforced. Ex Forrester-Wood	£80
947T ★ <b>B</b>	1918 1c. (2 shades), 2c., 3c., 4c., 8c. (2), 16c., 20c., 25c., 50c. and \$1, each in a complete pane of sixty, fine mint. Cat. £1,800. (720)	£320
948T ★ <b>B</b>	1923 Provisionals. "ONE/cent" on 10c., a complete pane of sixty (6×10) from the first printing, [53] showing variety "cnet" for "cent": some perfs reinforced and a few minor creases crossing variety, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 72, a, £1,008	£220
949 ★ <b>B</b>	— "two/cents" on 12c., a complete pane of sixty (6×10) from the second printing, the last two vertical rows with thick, narrower "w" in "two"; a few split perfs. and margins folded at foot, fine mint. Rare. S.G. 75, a; £3,800	£750
<b>Telegraph Stamps</b>		
950T ★ <b>B</b>	1935 5c., 50c. on 4c. and \$2 on 6c., each in a complete sheet of 100 (10×10) showing constant varieties, fine mint	£220
<hr/>		
951 ★	SINGAPORE: 1962 4c. marginal pair with black omitted, 5c. with red omitted, 10c. with red-orange omitted and 20c. pair with orange omitted, each with a pair or single normal for comparison; fine mint and mainly unmounted. S.G. 65a, 66a, 69a, 71a; £600. (12)	£250
952 	— 1969 Anniversary miniature sheet, fine unmounted mint. S.G. MS127, £325	£150

**THURSDAY 13 JUNE 1991**

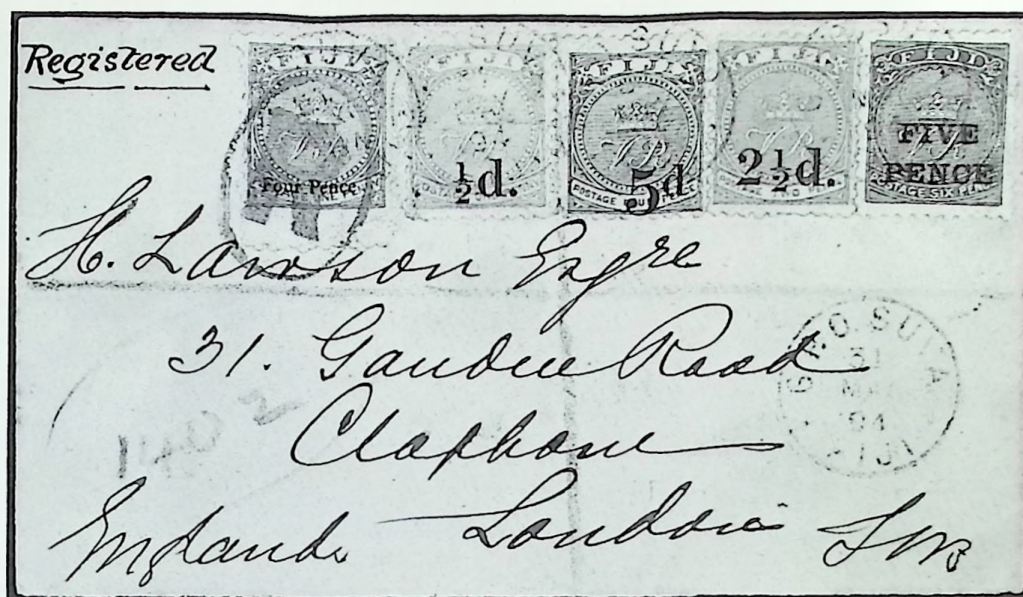
**Third Session at 10.30 a.m. (lots 953-1361)**

### AUSTRALASIA

953 	AUSTRALIA: 1913 1st wmk., £1 brown and blue, centred to left, fresh appearance, fine apart from hinge remnants. S.G. 15, £1,100. Photo in colour	£400
954 ★	— 1919 3rd wmk., £2 black and rose, fine mint. Rare. S.G. 45, £2,100. Photo in colour	£600
955T ★	— 1932 Bridge 5/-, a marginal example, fine mint; pencil mark in margin. S.G. 143, £475. Photo	£150
956 ★	BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS: 1913 ½d. to 11d. with both 3d., 1914-23 ½d. (2), 1d. (2), 2d. to 4d., 5d. (2), 6d. (2), 1/- (2), 2/-, 2/6d., 5/- (2), 10/- and £1. and 1922-31 Script ½d. to 10/-, fine mint. S.G. 18-52, £529. (40)	£120

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 67 and 87





959

- 957T  $\Delta$  COOK ISLANDS: 1931-32 £1 and £5 pairs, each on piece sharing manuscript initials and "COOK ISLANDS/ADMINISTRATION" c.d.s. in purple, fine S.G. 98, 98b £50
- 958  $\odot$  — 1966 Churchill 10d. (marginal) with overprint inverted, 1966 Air £1 lower right corner block of four, the right vertical pair with aeroplane omitted, 1970 Apollo 13 \$4 without security markings, 1970 (Nov.) \$4 on \$8 and \$4 on \$10 pairs without security markings and 1971 (Oct.) 10c. on 8c. with surcharge inverted, fine unmounted mint. Also New Guinea 1937 Coronation 5d. corner blocks of four (2), one showing re-entry, New Hebrides 1972 5c. lake and greenish blue (S.G. 98a) with normal shade block of four for comparison and Locals (2), Pitcairn 1978 Coronation \$1.20 miniature sheet with variety silver printing double and Tuvalu 1982 Cyclone Relief 45c. + 20c. (Charles and Diana) with surcharge double. Cat. £752+ £140
- 959T  $\boxtimes$  FIJI: 1894 (31st May)  $\boxtimes$  registered to London, bearing 1890 perf. 10 4d. on 1d., 1891 "2 1/2" (1 mm. spacing) on 2d., 1892-93 "1/2d." on 1d., "5d." on 4d. and "FIVE/PENCE" (3 mm. spacing) on 6d., each tied by G.P.O. Suva c.d.s. and the 4d. on 1d. additionally tied by "R" in oval. Rare and most attractive. Photo £600
- 960  $\star$  — 1912-23 MCA 1/4d. to 2 1/2d., 3d. (4), 4d. (5), 5d., 6d., 1/- (5), 2/6d., 5/- and £1 (both), 1915-19 War Stamps (2) and 1922-27 Script 1/4d. to 5/-, fine mint. S.G. 125-241, £668. (41) £250
- 961  $\star$  GILBERT AND ELLICE ISLANDS: 1924 £1, fresh and fine mint. S.G. 24, £800. Photo £300
- 962T  $\circ$  NAURU: 1916-23 Waterlow 10/- indigo-blue, cancelled by large part Pleasant Island c.d.s.; a few shortish perfs. as usual, fine. A most attractive example of this rarity. R.P.S. Certificate (1980). S.G. 18, £5,000. Photo in colour £1,700
- 963  $\star$  — ditto, De La Rue 10/- pale blue, fine mint. S.G. 23, £300. Photo £100

## New Guinea

- 964T  $\circ$  1915 on German New Guinea, 6 mm. setting, 2 1/2d. on 10 pf. carmine, variety fraction bar omitted; slightly toned, otherwise fine and lightly cancelled. Rare. Brandon Certificate (1988). S.G. 5a, £1,300. Photo £400
- 965T  $\circ$  — ditto, a similar lot as last. Brandon Certificate (1989). Photo £400
- 966  $\star$   $\boxtimes$  1915 (Jan-Mar.) 1/2d., 1d. Die I, 4d. and 5d., 1915 (Jan.)-16 (Mar) 2 1/2d. and 9d., 1915 (Oct.)-16 (July) 2d., 6d. and 1/-, and 1915 (Dec.) 3d. Die I, each in a block of nine showing the three types of overprint, fine and most attractive. Cat. £789+ £220
- 967  $\star$  1916 (Aug.) £1 brown and ultramarine (type b), fine mint. S.G. 99, £400. Photo £150
- 968  $\boxtimes$  1917 (June)  $\boxtimes$  registered to England, bearing 1915 4d. (type c) tied by Kokopo c.d.s. and showing Herbertshöhe registration label; 1918 (May) similar  $\boxtimes$  to England bearing 1915-16 1/2d. vertical pair (types b and c), 3d. (type c, red stain at lower left), 5d. (type b), 6d. (type a), 9d. (type a) and 1/- (type a) £80
- 969  $\circ$  1918 (May) 1d. on 5d. and 1d. on 1/-, both in a vertical strip showing the three types, each neatly cancelled to order; the top 5d. severed and rejoined. S.G. 100-101, £640 £120
- 970  $\star$  1919 2 1/2d. indigo, variety "1" OF "1/2" OMITTED; a few shortish perfs. at foot and trace of tiny gum thin, otherwise fine mint. Very rare. S.G. 107a, £5,500. Photo in colour on front cover £2,000
- 971T  $\odot$   $\star$  1935 Air £2 and £5, fine mint. S.G. 204-205, £825. Photo £250

Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 67 and 87



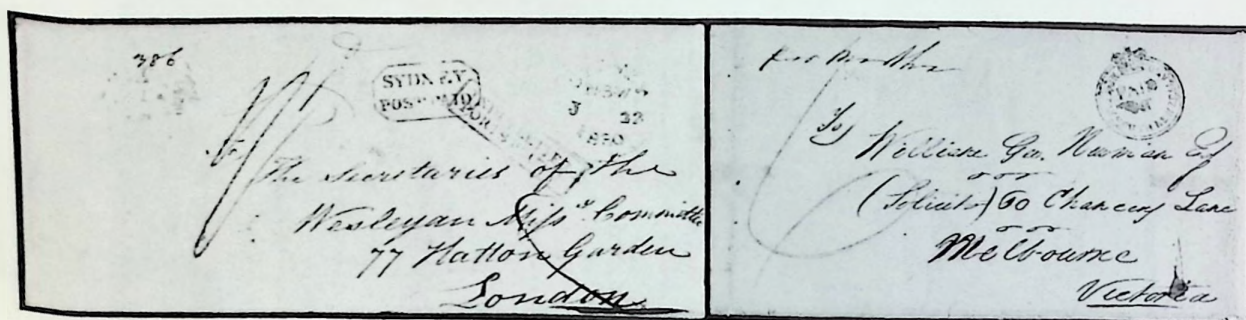
Lot

Description

Valuation

## New South Wales

- 972 ○ 1850 2d. Plate II. Prussian blue [11] on hard bluish paper, three large margins, very close at left, neatly cancelled by rhomboid of dots (believed to have been applied at the Ship Letter Office). Scarce and attractive. Photo £65
- 973 ★ 1855 (Dec.) Diadem 5d. dull green, small to good margins, fine unused with part original gum. Rare. S.G. 144, £1,000. Photo £250
- 974T ⊗ R 1892 presentation sheet (223×443 mm.) bearing a variety of values to 20/-, overprinted "REPRINT" or "SPECIMEN", including 1885 5/-, 10/- and £1, 1888 5/- and 20/-, and Postage Due 1/2d. to 20/-; one 1d. value defective and some minor foxing barely affecting adhesives. Also 1864 unused 1d. wrappers. (2) £120
- 975 ☒ USED IN QUEENSLAND: 1858 (July) E. to Stroud, N.S.W., bearing 1856 imperf. Diadem 2d. tied by light sunburst "95" and showing, on reverse, Brisbane, Sydney (24th July) and Raymond Terrace (25th July) c.d.s. Neat and attractive £80
- 976 ○ USED IN VICTORIA: Sydney View 2d. Plate II [17], centrally cancelled by Butterfly "15", very fine. Rare. Photo in colour £400



977

979

## New Zealand

## Early Letters

- 977 ☒ 1830 (20th May) missionary E.L. from Mangungu Hokianga to London, showing framed "SYDNEY/POST PAID", "SYDNEY/N.S.W." c.d.s. and boxed "INDIA LETTER/PORTSMOUTH", all \*\* to \* in red. The letter is a report requesting stores for barter with the Maoris £400
- 978 ☒ 1857 (30th June) Soldier's ☒ from Private George Tatler, 65<sup>th</sup> Regt. and countersigned by Brevet Lt. Colonel Wyatt, to England; showing Russell d.s. mainly \* on flap, and a very faint Crowned circle h.s. on the address panel with red grimy, some faults at edges, but rare. Photo £500
- 979 ☒ 1860 (3rd Feb.) E.L. from Donnybrook, New Plymouth to Melbourne, rated "6" and showing Crowned circle "PAID/AT/NEW PLYMOUTH NEW ZEALAND" \*\* in red, with despatch and arrival c.d.s. on reverse. Some wear at folds though rare and attractive. Photo £750



978

Photo for lot 976 appears on page 67





961



964



955



965



994



971



963



971



967



972



973



983



984



988



987



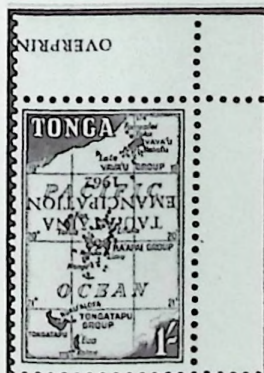
992



975



1004



Ex 1005

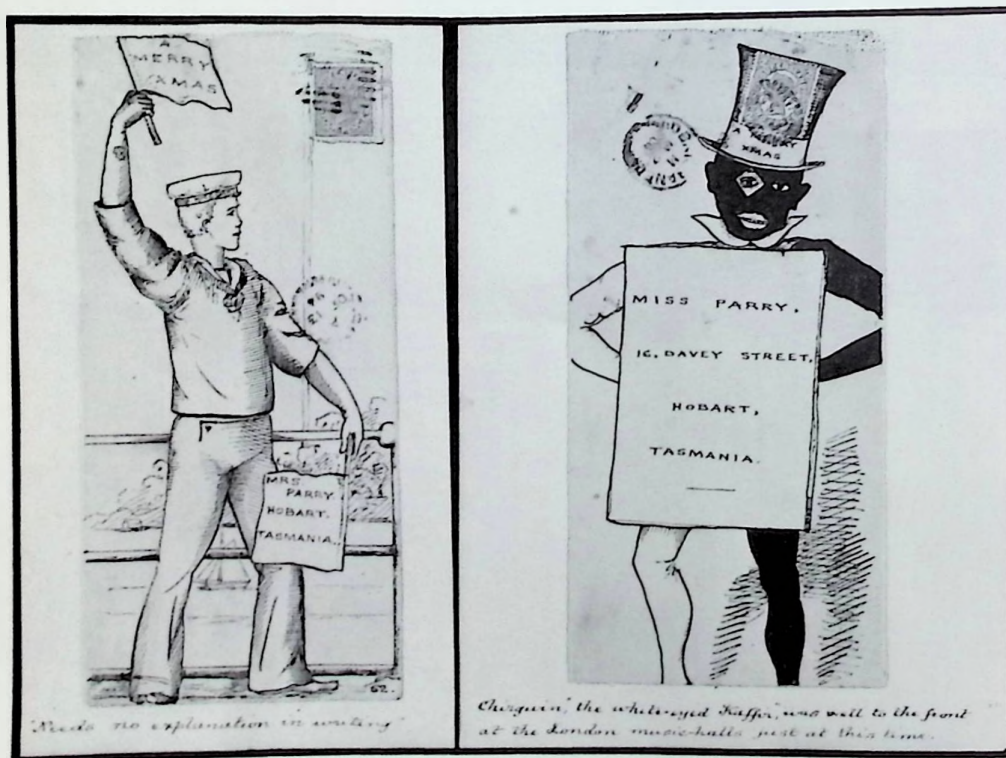


996

1014



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Chalon Issues</b>		
980 ★	1858-63 no watermark, imperf. 2d. blue, touched or cut-into at left, unused without gum; 1862 watermark Large Star, imperf., 1d. orange-vermilion (2), small to good margins and without gum, 6d. red-brown (defective) and 1/- green with good margins though regummed	£250
981 ○	— serrated perf. about 16 or 18, 1d. dull orange centrally cancelled "14", natural vertical paper crease and showing virtually complete serrates. Superb for this. Rare. Ex "Chalon". R.P.S. Certificate (1942). S.G. 22, £3,250. Photo in colour	£800
982 ○	— serrated perf. about 16 to 18, 1/- blue-green, well-centred with complete perfs., neatly cancelled "15", bright fresh colour, slight thinning (possibly natural paper irregularities). An outstanding example of this rarity. Ex Burrus and Isleham. B.P.A. Certificate (1987) states "has repaired thins", though we believe that the thinning is possibly natural paper irregularities. S.G. 26, £4,750. Photo in colour	£1000
983 ○	1862 watermark Large Star, serrated perf 16 or 18, 2d. deep blue, lightly cancelled "15", clearly showing perfs. on two sides and parts thereof on the others, fine. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1961). S.G. 60, £700. Photo	£170
984 ○	— ditto, 6d. black-brown, clearly showing perfs. on all sides, heavily cancelled in one place, fine. Ex "Chalon". R.P.S. Certificate (1951). S.G. 63, £1,500. Photo	£450
985 ○	1862 pelure paper, no watermark, imperf., 1/- deep green, close to good margins, lightly cancelled by c.d.s., fine. Ex "Chalon". B.P.A. Certificate (1947). S.G. 86, £800. Photo in colour	£250
986 ★	1864 watermark "NZ", rouletted 7, 1d. red-brown, clearly showing roulettes or parts thereof on three sides, fresh colour, unused with part original. Very rare. S.G. 103, £4,250. Photo in colour	£600
987 ○	1864 watermark "NZ", perf. 13 at Dunedin, 2d. pale blue, a strip of three centred to upper right, cancelled at Christchurch; natural horizontal paper crease and the left stamp with stain at foot. A scarce multiple. S.G. 105, £480. Photo	£100
<b>Later Issues</b>		
988 ★	1874 white paper, perf. 12½, 1/- green with much original gum, and perf. compound of 12½ and 10, 4d. maroon (B.P.A. Certificate), fine appearance, tiny gum thin. S.G. 157, 162; £1,350. Photo	£300
989T ★	1899 no watermark, perf. 11, 5/- carmine-red, an upper left corner block of four with much original gum; folded along horizontal perfs. and strengthened with hinge on face of selvage, fine. A scarce multiple. S.G. 270a, £1,200	£350
990T ★	1907 (Dec.) perf. 14×15 ½d. deep yellow-green, a block of four showing two different comb perf. heads se-tenant, fine mint. Scarce. Brandon Certificate (1990). C.P. F5d (Z), unpriced	£60
991 ☼	1935 (May) perf. 13-14×13½, 2/- olive-green, two marginal examples showing "COOK" flaw. Also 1960-66 4d. (marginal) on chalky paper, 1967-70 3c. marginal imperforate pair, 1973-76 no wmk. 4c. (corner marginal) showing bright green (wing veins) omitted and Postal Fiscal 1967 \$4 to \$10 (2 sets, line and comb perf.). Unmounted mint	£120





Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Life Insurance Department</b>		
992 ①	1891 1d. and 6d. Cousins die proofs, each in black on thick white card (20×25 and 23×27mm. respectively); the 1d. a little soiled. Rare. Photo	£220
993 ★	1891 (Jan.) perf. 12×11½ ½d. to 1/-, the set of six with some to much original gum; the 2d. with some light foxing, 3d. with two short perfs. at top and the 6d. a little soiled, nevertheless a rare and pleasing set. S.G. L1-6, £1.100	£350

## Queensland

994 ★	1860 imperf. 1d. carmine-rose, clear to good margins, unused with small part gum; trace of light corner crease, otherwise fine. Rare. B.P.A. Certificate (1976). S.G. 1, £2,250. Photo	£300
995 ★	— 2d. blue, A HORIZONTAL PAIR unused without gum, outer frame-line cut-into in places; thinned and creased, nevertheless an extremely rare multiple. Stated by the owner to be one of two known pairs. B.P.A. Certificate (1938). S.G. 2, £10,000. Photo	£1,000
996 ○	— 6d. green, close to large margins, lightly cancelled; tiny thin at right not affecting very fine appearance. S.G. 3, £800. Photo	£180
997 ☒	1897 (Sept.)-1900 (Jan.) ☒ (9) comprising part of a numbered correspondence from Lieut. John Franklin Parry (later to become Vice-Admiral Sir John Franklin Parry) to his mother or sister at Hobart, whilst serving on H.M.S. "Dart" on surveying duty in Queensland and Tasmania; all are approximately 220×100 mm. or 100×200 mm. and each shows a delightful pen and ink drawing on face. Each ☒ is affixed to a piece giving the title of the sketch. Some with minor staining and/or a few faults through opening, though a rare and most appealing group. Photo	£1,000
998 ★	SOUTH AUSTRALIA: 1855 imperf. 1d. dark green, just touched at top otherwise with small to good margins, fine unused without gum. Rare. B.P.A. Certificate (1980). S.G. 1, £2,500. Photo in colour	£500
999 ☒	— 1855 (12th Oct.) E.L., locally addressed at Adelaide, bearing 1855 2d. rose-carmine with clear to large margins and neatly cancelled "1"; 1856 (27th May) ☒ (slightly soiled) to England, bearing 1855 6d. deep blue with clear to large margins, light central cancel and tied by London Paid c.d.s. in red	£200
1000T ⑤R	— 1900 (c.) presentation sheet (276×361 mm.) bearing a wide range of values to 1/- overprinted "SPECIMEN" or "REPRINT"; twice folded clear of adhesives, fresh and fine	£100
1001 ★	TASMANIA: 1855 wmk. Large Star, imperf. 4d. deep blue, a pair with clear to good margins, unused with large part gum. Rare. Ex Earl. S.G. 17, £2,400. Photo in colour	£800
1002 ☒	— 1858 (12th July) E.L. (small repaired tear at left) to London, bearing 1858 6d. dull lilac (2, one just touched at left, otherwise fine) cancelled "62" and showing faint Hobart c.d.s. in red below. Photo	£120
1003T ⑤R	— 1900 (c.) presentation sheet (279×471 mm.) bearing a variety of values including 1853-55 1d. and 4d. reprints from defaced plates, fifteen values overprinted "REPRINT", eight (including 1897 £1) overprinted "SPECIMEN", the remainder (including 1892-99 ½d. to 10/-) cancelled to order; some folds clear of adhesives, mainly fine	£100
1004 ①	TONGA: 1944 Silver Jubilee 2d. proof/colour trial? in black and ultramarine, otherwise as issued, fine mounted mint. Photo	£120
1005 Ⓢ	— 1962 Emancipation 1/- (a corner example) and 5/-, both showing variety overprint inverted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 125a, 127a; £530. Photo	£150



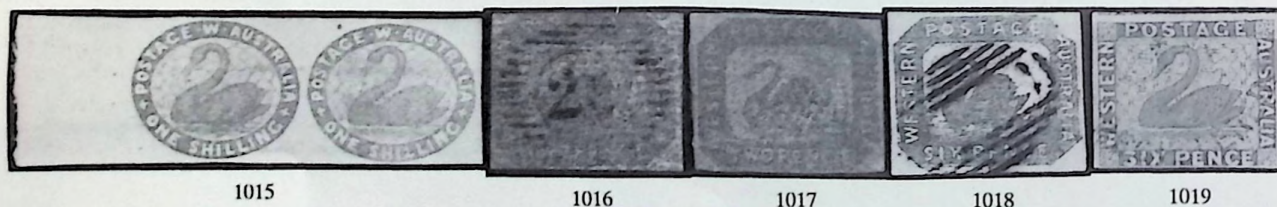
Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 67 and 87



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Victoria</b>		
1006	✕ 1850 (30th Apr.) E. to Sydney, bearing Ham 3rd printing 2d. grey-lilac with clear to large margins (tiny fault at foot), clearly tied by Butterfly "29" and showing, on reverse, "PORT FAIRY/N.S.W.," Melbourne and Sydney d.s., the last crossed by tears caused through opening. Ex Baetgen. Photo	£300
1007	✕ 1851 (28th Jan.) local E. to C. J. Latrobe, bearing Ham 2nd printing 1d red-brown (touched at left) clearly cancelled, though not tied, by Butterfly "1". A fine example of the 1d. "Town" rate. Photo	£350
1008	✕ 1853 (7th Sept.) E. from Geelong to Melbourne, bearing Ham Queen-on-Throne 2d. tied by clear Barred Oval "2"; 1856 (Aug.) front and part back from Ballarat to Bacchus Marsh, bearing Campbell and Fergusson 1d. (faults) and 3d. showing Barred Numeral "3"	£100
1009	✕ 1854 (Sept.) E.L. from the "Pigeon" correspondence to London, bearing 1854 Woodblock, imperf., 2/- dull bluish green clearly cancelled by Barred Oval "1" with Melbourne d.s. alongside. Rare. Ex Baetgen. Photo	£280
1010	✕ 1855 (13th Mar.) E.L. from Geelong to Melbourne, bearing 1854 Woodblock 6d. orange (three margins) and "REGISTERED" 1/- (good to large margins), both tied by Barred Oval "2" and showing, on reverse, despatch and arrival c.d.s.; the E.L. with central vertical filing crease and some minor discoloration, nevertheless a scarce franking. Photo	£250
1011	✕ 1855 (4th Aug.) E. from Melbourne to Sydney, bearing 1854 Woodblock 6d. orange (three margins) and "TOO LATE" 6d. (clear to very large margins), each cancelled by Barred Oval "1"; the E. with some light creases and a little soiled overall though a scarce and attractive franking. Ex Baetgen. Photo	£250
1012	✕ 1857 ✕ to Castlemaine, bearing Emblems 1d. yellow-green pair cancelled "3", showing unframed oval "ADVERTISED/AND/UNCLAIMED" almost ♣ with, on reverse, arrival d.s. Ex Baetgen. Photo	£120
1013	✕ 1858 E. from Melbourne to Manchester, bearing 1854 imperf. Octagonal 1/- blue (light corner crease), a large example showing portions of three adjoining stamps, cancelled "1". Ex Baetgen. Photo	£100
1014	○ 1858 Emblems, Calvert printing on good quality wove paper, 1d. emerald-green perf. 12, neatly cancelled; one corner perf. creased, otherwise fine. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1990). S.G. 72, £275. Photo	£80

**Western Australia**

1015	★ 1854 imperf. 1/- pale brown, an unused pair with good margin on three sides and large sheet margin at left; small inclusion and very light crease at right and curious light extraneous ink marks across both. S.G. 4c, £600. Photo	£120
1016	○ 1857-59 imperf. 2d. brown-black on red, clear to good margins, centrally cancelled, fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1949). S.G. 15, £500. Photo	£150
1017	○ — ditto, clear margins, variety printed on both sides, lightly cancelled; two ironed out creases, otherwise fine. Scarce. S.G. 15a, £800. Photo	£150
1018	○ — 6d. black-bronze with clear to good margins, well struck slightly oily void cancellation. S.G. 18, £600. Photo	£150
1019	○ 1861 imperf. 6d. sage-green, small to large margins, lightly cancelled by "Crown/REGISTERED" h.s. in blue; small stain at right not significantly impairing appearance. Most unusual. S.G. 28, £400. Photo	£100

**NORTH AMERICA****Canada**

1020	✕ 1799 E. to Quebec, rated "9" and showing, on reverse across join, h.s. "BERTHIER" ♣; some discolouration though rare. Photo	£120
1021	✕ 1847-71 E.L. (3). E. and ✕ (9) showing a variety of h.s. including "PAID" (2), "PAID 3", "PAID 5" with "REGISTERED", "5" and "UNPAID 7", all different. Also one other with stamps removed, and five items of Q.V. Postal Stationery. (18)	£90
1022	⑤ 1851 12d. black, an imperforate plate proof, on India paper, overprinted "SPECIMEN" (seriffed capitals) in carmine, affixed to card of same size. Also six classics, three are cleared and the others with faults/defects. Photo	£250
1023T	○ 1859 17c., two used examples of [7], each showing "Burr on shoulder" flaw; both with faults/defects, though a scarce pair. Ex Laycock and Prichard. R.P.S. Certificate (1970) for the former. Photo	£100
1024T	★ 1903 10c. brown-lilac, a block of four with large part original gum; some extraneous matter on the reverse of the lower pair, otherwise fine. S.G. 182, £320	£100
1025T	⑥ OFFICIAL STAMPS: 1950 10c. brown-purple, a block of six, the centre stamp at left showing overprint omitted; lightly folded through central vertical perfs., otherwise fine unmounted mint. Ex Barbour. R.P.S. Certificate (1983). S.G. O30a, £350+. Photo	£180

Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 87 and 89





1022



1023



1034



1023



1032



1038



1025



1040

1041



1028



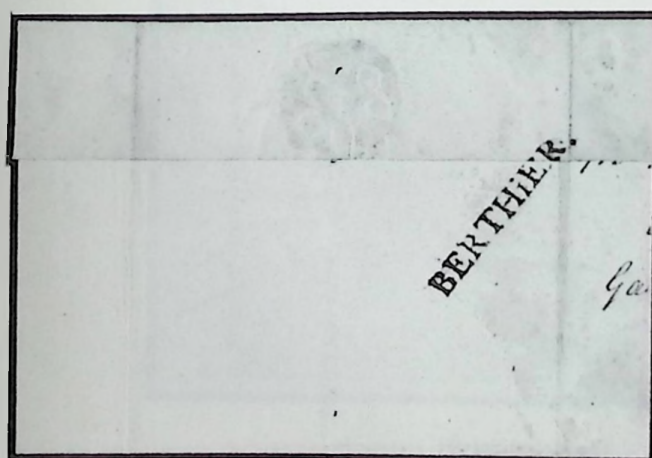
1031



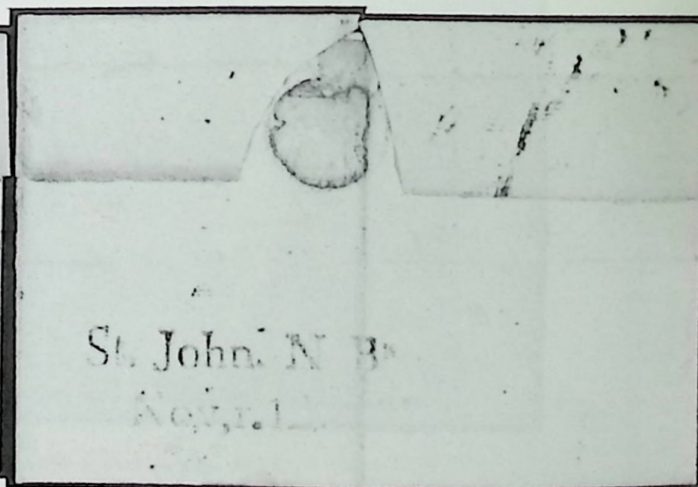
1042



1043



1020



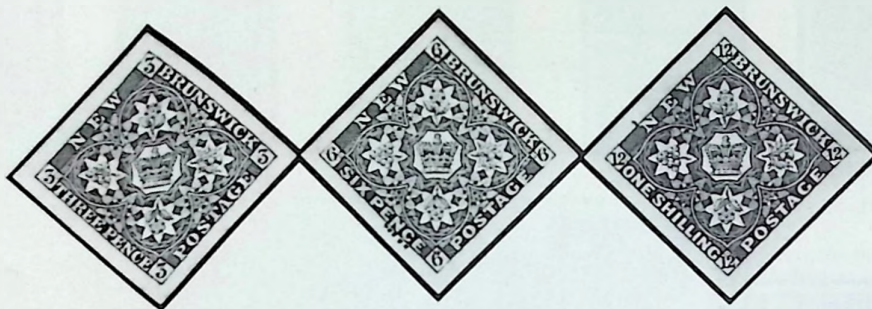
1026



Lot

Description

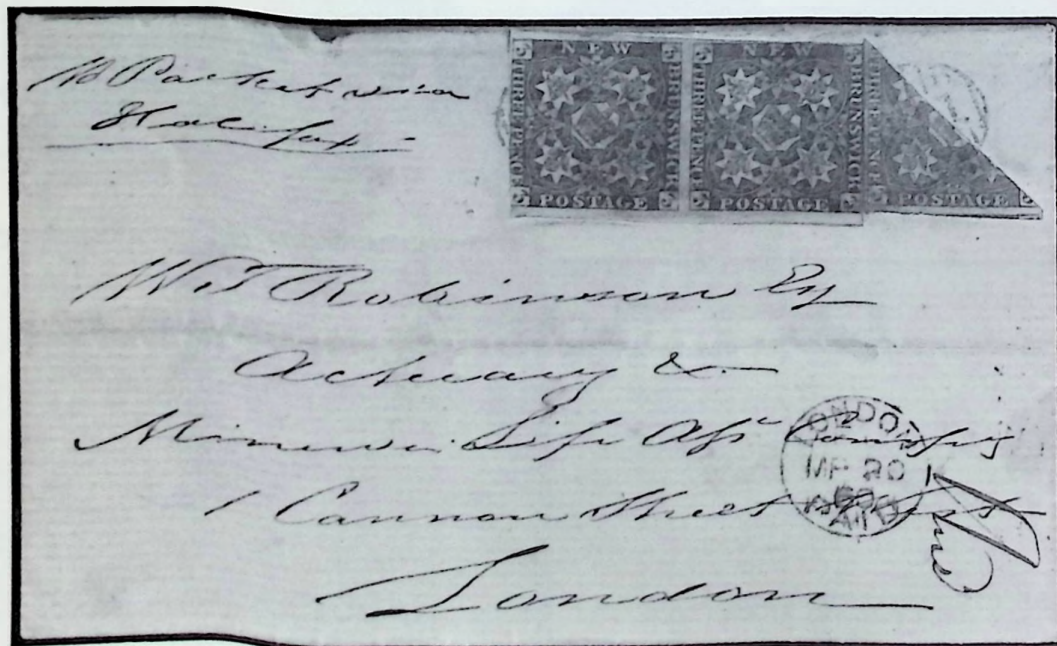
Valuation



1027

## New Brunswick

- 1026 ☒ 1803 E. from Kingston to England, showing h.s. "Paid" ♣ in red with rate computations alongside and, on reverse, the large unframed "St. John, N. Bk/Nov. r. 12 03". \* to ♣, creased at right by heavy filing crease. Photo £140
- 1851 Pence Issue**
- 1027 Ⓟ 3d., 6d. and 1/- die proofs in black on India and affixed to card, each showing uncleaned corners, fine. An exceptional lot for the connoisseur. Ex Adams and Argenti. V. G. Greene Certificate (1987) for each. Photo £5,000
- Note: According to Argenti, only three examples of the 3d. and 1/- are known, and only one of the 6d.*
- 1028 ○ 3d. bright red with small to good margins and 6d. olive-yellow with clear to large margins, both lightly cancelled (the latter in blue); the 3d. with ironed-out corner crease, the 6d. fine. Brandon Certificate (1977) for 6d. S.G. 1, 4; £1,000. Photo for 6d. £200
- 1029 ☒ 3d. dull red pair and a single bisected diagonally lightly tied on 1860 (5th Mar.) E.L. from St. John to London. Ex Argenti. Photo £500
- Note: When originally offered in the Argenti sale, this cover had an R.P.S. Certificate which stated "that it is genuine, but the stamps have been removed and replaced, and the bisect has been repaired at S.W. corner".*
- 1030 ☒ 3d. dull red bisected diagonally and 6d. yellow (margins on two sides) cancelled "1" on 1855 (19th Nov.) mourning ☒ (seal cut away on reverse) to Ware, redirected to London; the 3d. tied by "BRITISH/5/CLAIM" h.s. and the 6d. by Liverpool "tombstone" d.s., both in red. Rare. A Dena Certificate (1965). Photo in colour £900
- 1031 ★ 1/- reddish mauve, just clear to small margins, unused with part original gum; small thin on one side and small, light corner crease, otherwise fine. V. G. Greene Certificate (1987). S.G. 5, £16,000. Photo £500
- 1032 Ⓟ 1860 5c. Connell plate proof in brown with unofficial perforations. Photo £50



1029

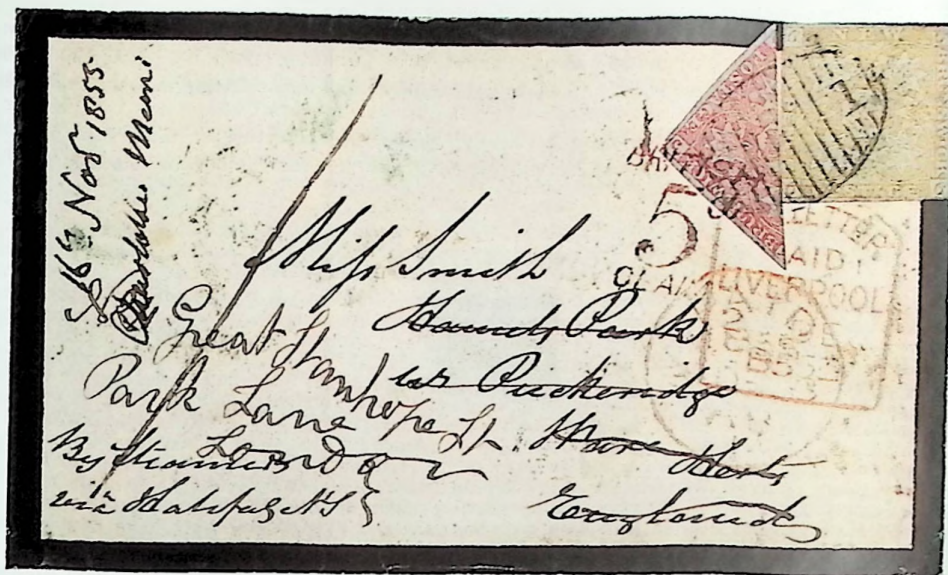
Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 91



Lot

Description

Valuation



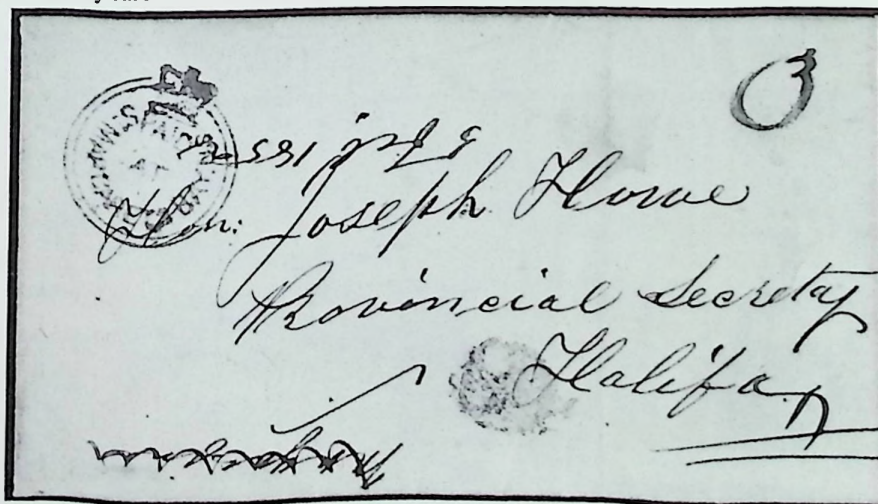
1030

## Newfoundland

- 1033 ★ 1857 paper 1d. unused and 8d. (diagonal crease) with part gum, 1861 medium paper 2d. unused and 3d. with large part original gum, 1861 soft paper 2d. unused and 1/- with small part gum, and hard paper 1d. (unused), 4d., 5d. (both), 6d. pair and 8d. (unused) with some to much original gum. (13) £200
- 1034 ★ 1857 thick paper, 6½d. scarlet-vermilion, small to good margins, fine unused without gum. Rare. S.G. 7. £2,250. Photo £400
- 1035T ⑤ 1897 Discovery 1c. to 60c., the set of fourteen in marginal blocks of four, each stamp overprinted "SPECIMEN" in red, one 8c. with ink flaw; fine unmounted mint. A rare group, the 1c. being the key stamp as only one sheet existed in the A.B.N. Co. archive £1,000
- 1036T ⑤ — ditto, a similar lot in non-marginal singles £250
- 1037 ④ ★ 1932 "DO-X" \$1.50 on \$1 and 1933 Balbo \$4.50 on 75c. (lower right stamp in setting), fine mint. S.G. 221, 235; £455 £110
- 1038 ④ ★ 1933 Air 5c., a marginal vertical pair, variety imperforate between, fine and lightly mounted mint. Scarce. S.G. 230b, £1,750. Photo £400

## Nova Scotia

- 1039 ☒ 1852 (7th Jan) E.L. to Halifax, rated "3" showing Crowned circle "PAID/AT/ST. MARGARETS BAY-N.S.". mainly ♣, with double arc despatch c.d.s. and arrival oval d.s. on reverse. Manuscript filing note and some wax from a seal on the address panel, nevertheless very rare and attractive. Photo £2,200



1039

Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 91



Lot		Description	Valuation
	<b>Nova Scotia — contd.</b>		
	<b>1851-57 Pence Issue</b>		
1040	★	1d. red-brown, clear to good margins, unused without gum, fine. P.F. Certificate (1985). S.G. 1, £2,500. Photo	£150
1041	⊗	— clear to good margins (a little ragged at top and at upper right) unused; some minor staining, most noticeable on reverse. Photo	£100
1042	○	6d. yellow-green, small to good margins, fine and very lightly cancelled. R.P.S. Certificate (1959). S.G. 5, £400. Photo	£100
1043	○	6d. deep green, clear to large margins, neatly cancelled, trace of a corner crease, otherwise fine. Scarce. Holcombe Certificate (1985). S.G. 6, £750. Photo	£200
1044	R	REPRINTS: 1d., 3d., 6d. and 1/-, fine	£50

## WEST INDIES

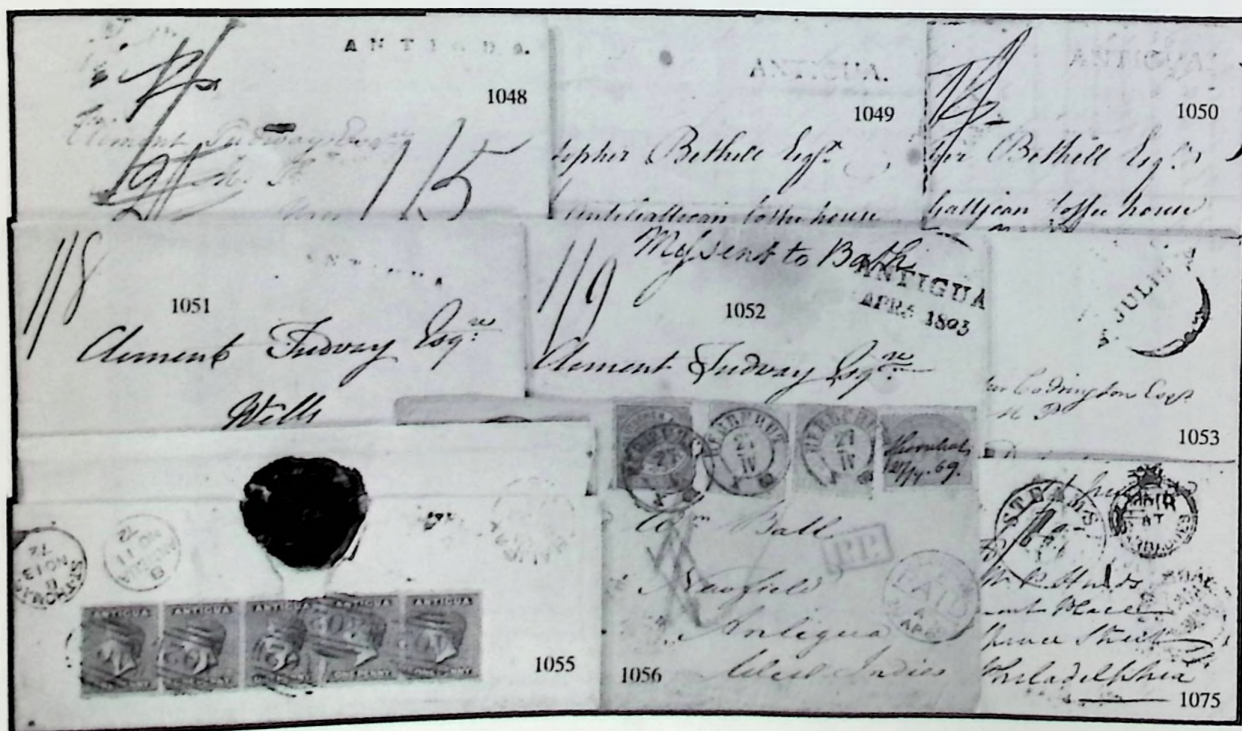
1045	⊗	A mainly unmounted mint selection of errors, etc., including Barbados 1970 (Mar.) 4c. on 5c. vertical pairs (2), one pair with one showing surcharge double and the other with one showing surcharge omitted, and a single with surcharge double, 1974 (Apr.) 4c. on 25c. corner plate block of four, one with "4c." omitted; Barbuda 1970 (Feb.) 20c. on ½c. with surcharge inverted, 1973 Wedding 35c. and \$2 with overprint inverted, 1973-74 Carnival 35c. with overprint inverted and 1974 (May) Military Uniforms 35c. with overprint inverted; Dominica 1968 National Day 1c. and 3c. with overprint inverted and \$1.20 (marginal) with overprint double; Grenada 1966 6c. (marginal) and 1968 Milk 3c. + 3c. on \$3 with surcharge double; Guyana 1967-68 1c. 4c. and 6c. with overprint inverted, 2c. and 3c. blocks of four with one showing "1966" for "GUYANA" and 6c. with overprint double; Leeward Islands 1954 ½c. to \$4.80 in corner blocks of four or six; Montserrat 1983 (Aug.) 40c. error on 10c. and 90c. error on 10c., Official 1976-80 15c. with overprint inverted (used on piece with three other values), 1980 (July) 20c. with overprint double (used) and 1981 (Mar.) 5c. with overprint inverted; St. Kitts-Nevis 1964 Arts 25c. corner block of four, one showing "FESTIVAL"; St. Lucia 1951 Statehood including unissued values and 5c. with overprint inverted; St. Vincent including 1973 (Dec.) \$10 on \$1 with surcharge double, 1976 (Apr.) 70c. on 3c. and 90c. on 50c. with surcharge inverted. Cat. £1,360+	£400
1046	⊗	1769 E.L. from Antigua "Via New York" to Madeira, no postal markings; overall discoloration, though attractive; 1870 (10th Jan.) blue E. from Dominica to Scotland showing Crowned circle "PAID/AT/DOMINICA", mainly ** and struck across the top fold of the address panel, and with clean filing crease	£70

## Antigua

### Early Letters Handstamps

Type numbers quoted in this section are as listed in "The Codrington Correspondence".

1047T	⊗	1779 (10th June) E.L. to "Codrington & Trattle" London showing "DEAL/SHIP LRE", and 1781 (14th Dec.) E.L. to William Codrington in London showing "LIVERPOOL/SHIP LRE"; both ** with h.s. crossed by filing creases	£80
1048T	⊗	1789 (1st Mar.) E.L. to Clement Tudway at Wells, rated "1/-", "2/-" (both deleted) and "1/5", showing "ANTIGUA" (PD 6) ** to **. Scarce and attractive. Photo	£300
1049T	⊗	1789 (8th Nov.) E.L. to Christopher Bethell at the "Anti Gallican Coffee House", London, rated "1/-" and showing "ANTIGUA." (PD 7 — the earliest recorded of the fourteen examples in this correspondence) **; two fox marks and filing crease well clear of h.s. Interesting contents regarding the confinement and forthcoming trial of the Governor of Martinique. Photo	£300



Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 91



Lot	Description	Valuation
1050T ☒	1790 (20th June) E.L. addressed as last, rated "1/-" (deleted) and "2/-", showing "ANTIGUA" (PD 8 — the earliest example recorded in this correspondence) almost ☼. Interesting contents refer to the Spaniards preparing for war and the reinforcements of their Garrisons in the West Indies. Photo	£250
1051T ☒	1798 (17th June) E.L. to Clement Tudway at Wells, rated "1/8" and showing the rare "ANTIGUA" (PD 13) * to ☼. Photo	£260
1152T ☒	1803 (1st Apr.) E.L. to Clement Tudway at Wells, rated "1/9" and showing "ANTIGUA/APR 5 1803" (PFc) ☼, with manuscript "Missent to Bath" and faint h.s. "BATH"; some light staining and grey patch at top, otherwise fine. Photo	£200
1053T ☒	1810 (16th July) E.L. to Christopher Codrington at Dodrington, rated "1/11" and showing large "ANTIGUA" fleuron d.s. (PG 1a) * to ☼. Interesting contents referring to the wreck of the American sloop "Uniform" off the North Reef of Barbuda. Photo	£70
1054T ☒	1827 (4th Mar.) E.L. from Barbuda to Christopher Codrington at Dodrington, rated "2/1" and showing, on reverse across join, small "ANTIGUA" fleuron d.s. (PG 2) *. Also 1849 E.L. and 1855 ☒ to England, rated "1/-" and "6" respectively, each showing "ANTIGUA" double-arc d.s. (PH) * to ☼ on the reverse	£90
1055T ☒	1872 (11th Nov.) E. to Nova Scotia, rated "4" and bearing, on reverse, 1863-67 1d. vermilion strip of five (one with closed tear at top), each neatly cancelled "A02", with Antigua, St. Thomas and Halifax c.d.s. alongside. Photo	£600
1056T ☒	INCOMING MAIL: 1869 (Apr.) ☒ from North German Confederation, via London, to "Newfield Antigua", bearing Northern District ½g. and 2g. (2) with Herrahut c.d.s., and 1869 (Mar.) 10g. cancelled "Herrahut 27/4.69" in manuscript, variously rated and showing framed "P.P." and London Paid c.d.s., both in red, with arrival c.d.s. on reverse. Some overall grime, flap missing and two adhesives defective, nevertheless a scarce franking and a very rare destination	£200
<b>Issued Stamps</b>		
1057 ★	1882 CA, perf. 14, 4d. blue, fine mint. S.G. 23, £250. Photo	£65
1058 ★	1908-17 MCA ½d. (3) and 1d. (2) to 2/-, 1913 5/-, 1916-18 War Stamps (3), 1921-29 MCA 3d. to £1, Script ½d. to 4/- with additional 3d., 1/- and 2/-, and 1922 Tercentenary ½d. to 5/-, fine mint. S.G. 41-90, £560+. (51)	£150
<b>Bahamas</b>		
1059T ⑥	1859 1d. die proof in black on card (32×37 mm.); fine and rare. Photo	£600
1060T ★	1860 no watermark, clean cut perf. 14 to 16, 1d. lake, fresh unused, fine. Rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1958) states "genuine but regummed". S.G. 3, £2,000. Photo	£220
1061T ★	1861 no watermark, rough perf. 14 to 16, 1d. lake (a few trimmed perfs. in one corner) and 4d. rose, fine unused. Rare. S.G. 4, 5, £2,100. Photo	£300
1062 ○	— 1d. lake, strong colour, fine used. S.G. 4, £500. Photo	£70
1063T ★	1862 no watermark, perf. 11½, 12, 1d. carmine-lake unused without gum. Scarce. R.P.S. Certificate (1953) states "soiled" which we consider harsh. S.G. 8, £600. Photo	£80
1064T ★	1862 no watermark perf. 13, 1d. lake (thin); 1863-80 perf. 12½ 1d. (7 shades), 4d. (3, one brownish rose — crease) and 6d. violet (2, one aniline), perf. 14 1d. (3 shades), 4d. (2) and 1/- (2); unused and some with original gum. S.G. 16-39; £2,900+	£350
1065T ★	1884-98 1d. (3), 2½d. (3) to £1; the 5/- lightly toned though most, including £1, are fine mint. S.G. 47-57, £370+. Photo	£70
1066 ★	— £1 Venetian red, fine mint. S.G. 57, £300. Photo	£80
1067T ★	1902-49, a mint collection (197) including 1901 1d., 1916-19 3d., 5d. and 1919 3d. each overprinted "SPECIMEN"; 1902 1d. to 5/-, 1903 ½d. to 6d., a good range of Staircase and K.G. V Head issues to 5/-, 1938-52 ½d. to 5/- (5) and £1, 1942 ½d. to £1, 1948 Tercentenary and Wedding sets, generally good to fine. Cat. £990. Also an unused selection of stationery postcards (12), ☒ (11), registered ☒ (2) and aerogrammes (3)	£250
1068T ⑥	1902 £1, marginal with plate number, fresh mint and mounted in margin only. S.G. 68, £250. Photo	£80
1069T △	— ditto, neatly tied by Nassau c.d.s. to small piece. Cat. £300. Photo	£80
1070 ★	1912-35, a mint collection including 1912-19 ½d. to £1, 1916-19 Staircase 1d. to 3/-, 1918 (Feb.) War Tax ½d. to 1/-, 1920-29 Staircase 1d. to 3/- and K.G. V ½d. to £1 less 2d. and 1931 Tercentenary, fine. Cat. £619. (68)	£150
1071T ⑥田	1918 (July) War Tax 1d., a block of four with interpanneau margin at right, variety watermark sideways, fine unmounted mint. Rare. Brandon Certificate (1989). S.G. 107a, £2,200. Photo	£700
1072T ⑤	1942 Columbus ½d. to £1 set of fourteen, each in a marginal strip of three (the 4d., 6d. and 8d. vertical), with an additional 3d. strip of three with overprint double, all perforated "SPECIMEN", mint; a few values with gum a little toned, otherwise fine and a very rare group. The 3d. with overprint double only exists in Specimen form. B.P.A. Certificate (1988). S.G. 162-175. Photo	£1,800
1073 ⑥	1970-71 1c. to \$3, each in a pair on whiter paper, the 3c. with imprint and twelve others from the upper right corner with sheet number, fine unmounted mint. Rare. S.G. 295a-309a, £700. (30)	£200
1074 ⑥	— 3c. (marginal) and 15c. singles on whiter paper, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 297a, 304a, £200	£70
1075 ☒	BARBADOS: 1854 (13th Mar.) ☒ to Philadelphia, showing Crowned circle "PAID/AT/BARBADOS" ** though slightly over-inked, with "STEAMSHIP/10" alongside and Barbados and St. Thomas c.d.s. on reverse. Photo	£100
1076 ○	— 1852-55 blued paper, ½d. yellow-green and 4d. brownish red, both with clear to large margins and neatly cancelled "1"; the 4d. with slight creasing, otherwise sound. S.G. 1, 5, £1,050. Photo	£200
1077 ★	— ditto, ½d. deep green (marginal), 1d. blue (2), 2d. greyish slate (B.P.A. Certificate) and 4d. brownish red, 1855-58 white paper ½d. green (2, shades), 1d. pale blue marginal pair and 1d. deep blue, mostly fine with some to much original gum; also Bahamas 1859 thin paper, 1d. dull lake pair with much original gum. Cat. £817. (12)	£280
1078 ○	— 1860 pin-perf. 14, ½d. yellow-green with full perforations mainly all round, cancelled "1", fine. S.G. 14, £150. Photo	£70

Photos for lots on this page appear on page 99



## BERMUDA

### 1848-61 POSTMASTERS' STAMPS

Mention the words 'Bermuda' and 'Postmaster' to a philatelist and the response will be — Perot. For the Bermuda postmasters' provisionals are among the rarest and most valuable stamps in the world.

The British Postmaster General in 1818 had appointed James Taylor as his deputy at St. Georges and William Bennet Perot as Postmaster of Hamilton. An Act of 1818 called for a cheap rate of postage on "all inland letters upon payment of lawful money on these islands at the time of posting". Postmasters were permitted to retain the postage on inland mail; indeed, until 1832 Perot received no salary. By 1842 the inland rate had been reduced to 1d. per ounce for letters and postage had to be pre-paid. During the day people handed each letter to Perot together with the 1d. postage. For the convenience of those who wished to post a letter when the Post Office was closed, a slot was provided in the door, so that letters could be posted accompanied by the appropriate amount in coin. Unfortunately, the number of letters and the amount of coin did not always tally. As Perot was unable to discover the dishonest persons, the Postmaster was defrauded; since he could not impose penalties on the honest persons, some mail would be sent post free.

Perot attempted to remedy the situation in 1848. Either by suggestions made to him, probably by the American, James Bell Heyl, who owned the chemist's shop next to the Post Office, or he himself decided to produce stamps for the pre-payment of inland letters when the Post Office was closed.

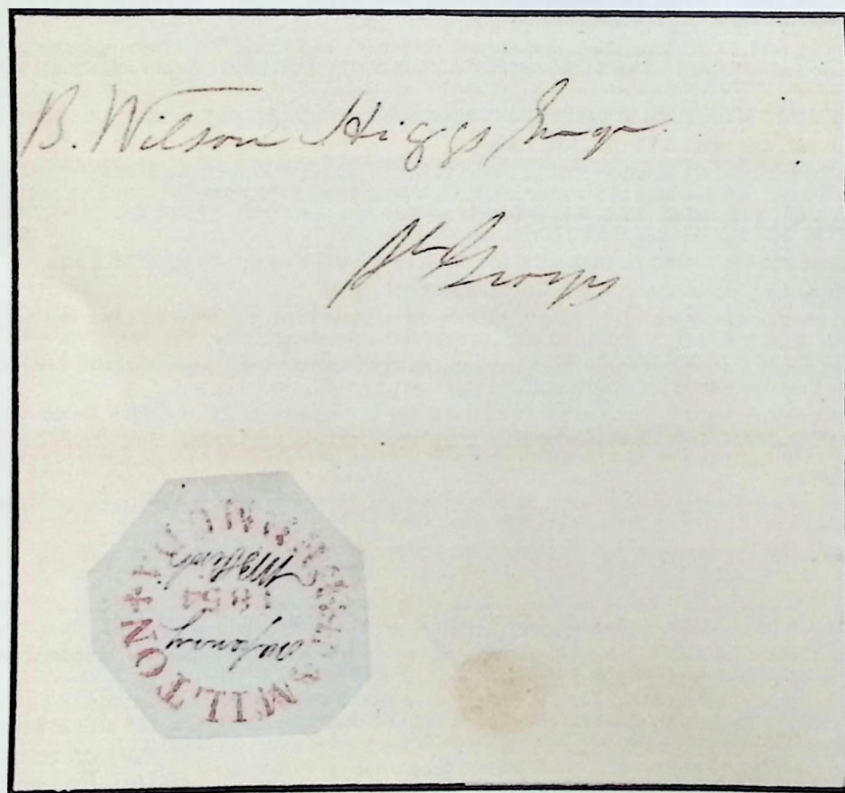
Perot produced the first type of his stamps by taking his datestamp and removing the day and month slugs. He then struck it several times on a sheet of paper, endorsing each impression 'One Penny' above the year and signing each impression beneath the year. It is thought that they may have been gummed on the reverse before being sold.

Early examples dated 1848 (3) and 1849 (2) are struck in black; later examples dated 1853 (3), 1854 (2) and 1856 (1) are struck in red. Of the eleven recorded examples, three are in the collection of Her Majesty the Queen.

The great rarity of these stamps is accounted for by their specific use on inland mail restricted to hours when the Post Office in Hamilton was closed.

In later years, Perot used a Crowned Circle handstamp to create a second type of stamp, all on bluish laid paper. One unused and four used examples are recorded. In addition, the Postmaster at St. Georges, James Henry Thies, used his Crowned Circle handstamp to create a similar stamp. These later issues date from 1861 and 1860 respectively.

William Bennet Perot retired in 1862 and died in a violent storm in 1871. He could not have imagined the fame that philatelic history has brought to his name.







#### Lot 1079

1854 W. B. Perot Postmaster's Stamp, first type, 1d. red on bluish wove paper, S.G. O4, affixed to flap of entire letter dated April 16th 1855 in the hand of the banker, N. Butterfield of Hamilton, addressed to B. Wilson Higgs of St. Georges.

This magnificent stamp is generally considered to be the finest of the eleven recorded examples of the first type Perot issue.

It is also one of the two recorded examples dated 1854 on bluish wove; the other example is in the collection of Her Majesty the Queen.

It is also one of the two recorded examples of the first type Perot issue on entire, the other example, with the stamp skilfully restored, was also from N. Butterfield and addressed to Henry E. Higgs of St. Georges, and was in the collection of Sir Henry Tucker.

It was the first of the Bermuda 'Postmasters' to be seen outside of Bermuda, being shown to Alfred Smith and Co. of Bath in 1897.

£200,000-300,000

#### PROVENANCE:

- 1855 Received by B. Wilson Higgs.
- 1897 Shown by Louis Mowbray to Alfred Smith and Co.
- Acquired by Pierre Mahé for Philipp Renotiére von Ferrary.
- 1922 Gilbert Ferrary sale 5, 15 November, lot 122, sold at 30,000 francs and 17½% tax at the London on Paris rate of 63.75 francs per £1, which equalled £553, to Maurice Burrus.
- 1963 Robson Lowe Burrus sale, 24 July, lot 478, sold at £11,000 to Tomasini.
- 1973 Stanley Gibbons Tomasini sale, 4 October, lot 5, sold at £50,000 to an American collector.
- 1980 Robert A. Siegel sale, 5 April, sold at U.S. \$210,000, to an American collector.

#### LITERATURE:

M. H. Ludington, *"The Postal History and Stamps of Bermuda"*; Alfred Smith, *"Alfred Smith's Monthly Circular"*, July 1897, Bath; L. N. and M. Williams, *"Stamps of Fame"*, 1953, London.



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Bermuda</b>		
1080 ★	1910-25 MCA ¼d. to £1 with additional ¼d., ½d., 1d. (2), 4d. and 6d. shades, fine mint. S.G. 44-55, £657. (21). Photo	£250
1081 ★	1922-34 Script ¼d. to 12/6d. with additional ½d., 1d. and 2½d. pairs, and 4d., 6d. and 1/- singles, fine mint. S.G. 76b-93, £519. (26). Photo	£150
1082 ○	BRITISH GUIANA: 1852 (Jan.) 1c. without stop type after "GUIANA", good regular margins and neatly cancelled; suspicion of two surface abrasions, otherwise fine and a very collectable example of this rarity. S.G. 9, £4,250. Photo	£800
1083 ⑥	— 1915 96c. die proof of the name and duty-plate, in black on glazed card (32×60 mm.), unmarked; a trifle soiled along top edge	£50
1084 ★	BRITISH HONDURAS: 1913-32, a complete mint collection with some additional shades, fine. S.G. 101-142, £394. (45)	£100
1085 ★	CAYMAN ISLANDS: 1912-20 ½d. to 10/- with additional 3d. (4), 1/- and 10/- (2) shades, 1917-20 War Tax Stamps (8) including 1917 (Feb.) 1½d. (S.G. Type 15) on 2½d. with no fraction bar and with straight serif, 1921-26 MCA 3d. to 10/-, Script ¼d. to 10/- and 1935-36 ¼d. to 10/-, fine mint. S.G. 40-83, 100-111; £649. (59)	£160
1086 ★	— 1917 (Sept.) War Stamps 1½d. (Type 17) on 2½d., fine mint. S.G. 55, £800. Photo	£260
1087 ★	— 1932 Centenary ¼d. to 10/-, fine mint. S.G. 84-95, £350. (12)	£100
1088 ⑥	— 1968 Christmas ¼d. (marginal) with gold virtually omitted and 1969 Christmas ¼c. emerald (corner example) with gold frame omitted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 215a, 255a, £320	£120
1089 ★	DOMINICA: 1914-27, a mint collection including 1914-21 MCA 2/6d. and 5/-, 1921 Script ½d. to 2/6d. and 1923-27 ½d. to £1 set of nineteen, fine. Cat. £390 approx. (35)	£100
1090T ⑥	— 1921 Script ½d. to 2/6d., each overprinted "SPECIMEN"; the 2d. with natural paper inclusion, fine. S.G. 62-70, £160. (8)	£50

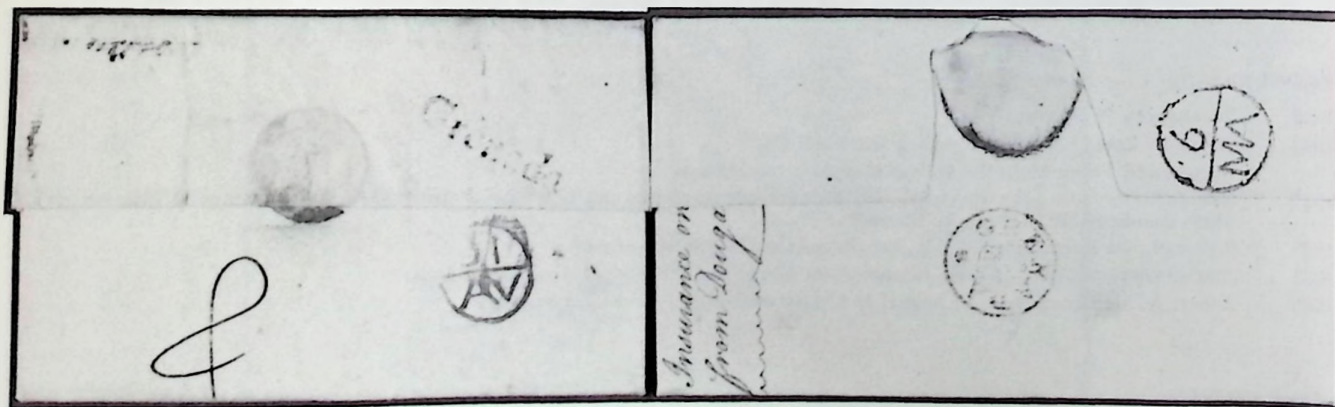
## Grenada

*Featuring the fine collection formed by Russell Jones of Australia.*

1091	1764 maps (3) by Bellin, "Plan du Port et du Carenage de Caracoua", "Carte de l'Isle de la Grenade" and "Port et Fort Royal de la Grenade", each on thin card (200×260 mm.) numbered "Tome 1 No. 100", "101" and "102". Fresh	£120
------	---	------

## Early Letters

1092 ☒	1772 (10th Aug.) E. to "Jamaica Coffee House, London", rated "7", showing "DEAL/SHIP LRE" (Robertson S.1) * to ✱ with Bishop mark on reverse; 1776 (26th Apr.) E.L. from the same correspondence, rated "4", showing "DOVER/SHIP LRE" (S1a) with Bishop mark on reverse	£150
1093 ☒	1783 (24th June) E.L. to Glasgow, rated "5" (deleted) and "9", showing "LIVERPOOL/SHIP LRE" (S.3) crossed by filing crease and, on reverse, "LIVER/POOL" and "CARLISLE" h.s.; 1784 (8th Apr.) E.L. to "George Dunlop, Controller of his Majesty's Customs, Air", rated "4", showing "SHIP" h.s. and, on reverse, "GREENOCK" h.s. (crossed by filing crease)	£150
1094 ☒	1784 (13th July) E.L. to London, marked "p. Lovely Ann, Capt. Harris", rated "4", showing "DOVER/SHIP LRE" ** to ✱ with, on reverse, fine straight-line "Grenada". The earliest known use of a Grenada h.s. Photo	£600
1095 ☒	1786 (28th July) E.L. to London, rated "1/-" and showing, on reverse, fine circular "GRENADA/Crown" h.s. An early date of use. Photo	£100
1096 ☒	1800 (12th Apr.) E.L. from the "Dunlop" correspondence to Ayr, rated "2/5" and showing, on reverse, light "GRENADA/12 APR 1800" d.s. across join and clear of central filing crease. Rare, only two other examples with the year in full are known. Photo	£400
1097 ☒	1806 (9th Oct.) E.L. to St. Vincent, rated "4d." and showing, on reverse, light "GRENADA/OCT 25" d.s. Photo	£100



1094

1095

Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 100





1057

1060



1059



1061



1062

1063



1068



1069



Ex 1065

1066



Ex 1072



1071



1076

1078



1086



Ex 1080



1082



Ex 1081



1118



1110

1119

1120

1126

1130

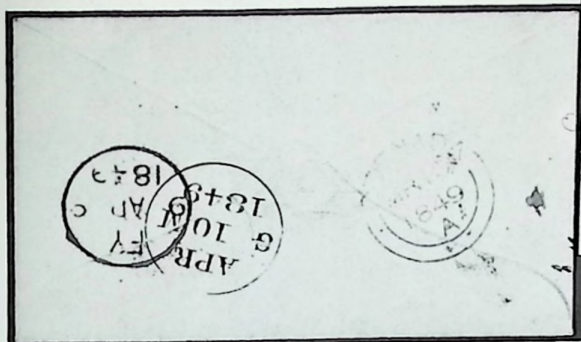
1132



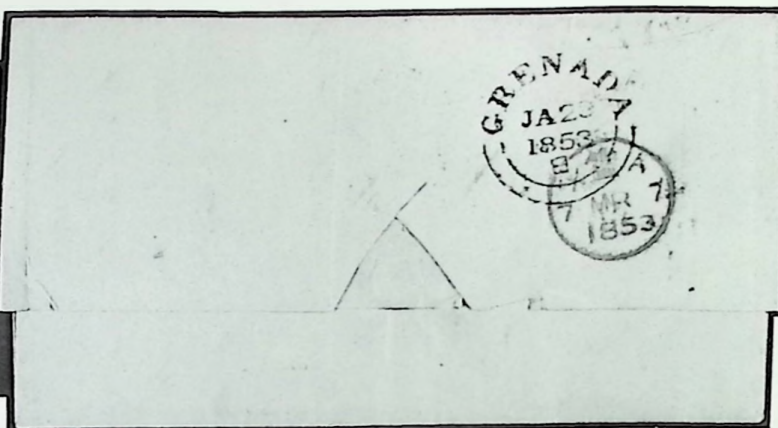




Lot Description Valuation



1104

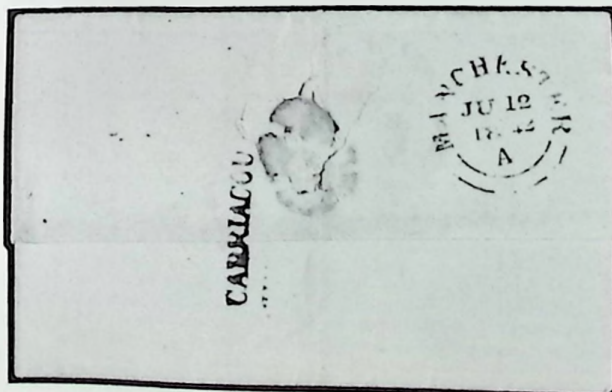


1106

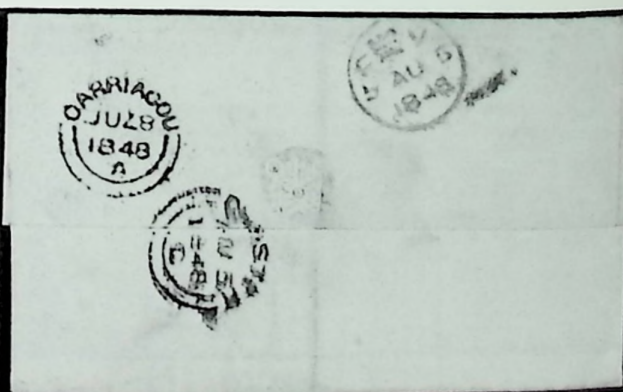
- 1104 ☒ 1849 (10th Mar.) ☒ to Edinburgh, rated "I/-" and showing, on reverse, sans-serif "GRENADA" double-arc d.s. with code "A" below year date. Rare, only three examples are stated to be known, this being the earliest. Photo £800
- 1105 ☒ 1852 (15th Mar.) E.L. to Madeira, rated "I/-" in red, showing Crowned circle "PAID/AT/GRENADA" \*\* to London Paid transit c.d.s. and light h.s. "160" with, on reverse, clear Grenada double-arc d.s. just across join. Scarce. Photo £300
- 1106 ☒ 1853 (29th Jan.) E.L. to London, rated "I/-" and showing, on reverse, "GRENADA" double-arc d.s. with inverted code "B" below year date, partly overstruck by red arrival c.d.s. and crossed by light filing crease. Very rare. Photo £450
- 1107 ☒ 1858 (6th July) E.L., headed "Carriacou", to London, marked "paid 6", showing legible Crowned circle "PAID/AT/GRENADA" with arrival c.d.s. below and, on reverse, Grenada double-arc d.s. partly across join. The interesting contents mention difficulties in the supply of labour on the plantation since emancipation, and reference to the attacks by British gunboats on "Yankee" slave-traders supplying Cuba. Photo £250

#### Carriacou Island

- 1108 ☒ 1842 (30th Apr.) E. to Chester, redirected to Manchester, rated "I/-" (deleted) and "I/I" and showing, on reverse across join, fine straight-line "carriacou" h.s. and Manchester arrival c.d.s. Very rare, three examples are known. Photo £1,500
- Note: This handstamp is adopted from the original "CARRIACOU/SHIP LETTER" mark and a small part of "SHIP" can still be seen on this example.*
- 1109 ☒ 1848 (22nd June) E.L. to Chester, rated "I/-" and showing, on reverse, superb "CARRIACOU/JU 28/1848/A" double-arc d.s. with apparently an inverted "7" for "2"; the contents refer to the Mount Pleasant estate. Very rare, only five examples are believed known. Photo £1,500



1108



1109



Lot

Description

Valuation



1111

1112

## Great Britain used in Grenada

- 1110 ○ 1856 6d. and 1857 4d. (2, one faded), each clearly cancelled "A15", fine. S.G. Z3-Z4, £520. Photo £110
- 1111 ☒ 1856 6d. lilac (marginal) on 1858 (Oct.) E. to London, centrally cancelled though not tied by "A15" obliterator and showing, on reverse across join, fair double-arc d.s.; the E. with horizontal filing crease clear of adhesive. Photo £120
- 1112 △ 1856 1/- green, clearly cancelled "A15" on piece and showing "GRENADA/MY 22/59" c.d.s., the second "2" in "22" inverted; heavy crease crosses the 1/-. Rare. Ex Urwick. Photo £150

## Issued Stamps

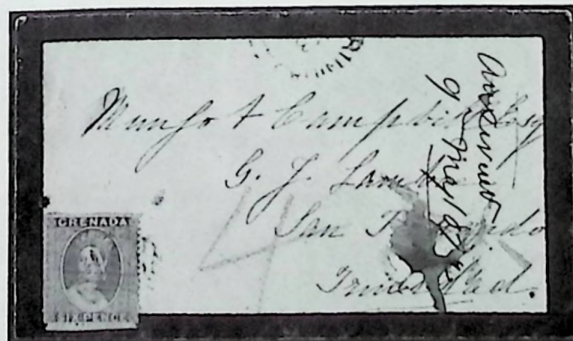
## Perkins Bacon Proofs

- 1113 ② DIE PROOF: 6d. in black, stamp-size, mounted on card (39×43mm.), fine. Rare. Photo £450
- 1114 ② IMPERFORATE PLATE PROOFS: 1d. rose-red (marginal) and 6d. rose-red on wove paper, and 6d. orange-red vertical pair on laid paper, fine £200
- 1115 ○ A study of the various Chalon printings, all neatly mounted and written-up, including 1861-62 no wmk., rough perf. 14 to 16 1d. bluish green, 1d. green (unused) and 6d. rose, 1863-71 wmk. Large Star, rough perf. 14 to 16 1d. (2, one unused) and 6d. (5, shades), 1873 wmk. Small Star, clean-cut perf. 15 1d. (2), 1873-74 wmk. Large Star, intermediate perf. 15 1d. and 6d., 1875 (July) 1/-, 1875 (Dec.) wmk. Large Star upright, perf. 14 1d. (2, one unused), 1878 intermediate perf. 15 1d. and 6d., 1879 rough perf. 15 1d. (2), 1881 rough perf. 14½ 1d. (2, one unused), 1881 (Apr.) wmk. Large Star ½d., 2½d. and 4d. unused, 1883 overprinted "POSTAGE" horizontally 1d., 1886 1d. on 1½d. and 1d. on 1/- mint, 1886 (Nov.) 1d. on 4d., 1888 (Mar.) 4mm. setting 4d. on 2/- mint, 1889 (Dec.) ½d. on 2/- mint and 1891 (Jan.) 1d. on 2/- mint (blunt corner); mostly fine. (42) £350
- 1116 A collection of Chalon issues comprising 1861-62 no wmk., rough perf. 14 to 16 1d. green (4, three unused) and 6d. (4), 1863-71 wmk. Small Star, rough perf. 14 to 16 1d. green (8, three unused; one of the used with New South Wales cancel), 1d. yellowish green (4, one unused), 6d. rose (2 unused, 13 used including three pairs), 6d. orange-red (1 unused, 11 used including two pairs) and 6d. vermilion (7 used including two pairs), 1873 wmk. Small Star, clean-cut perf. 15 1d. (1 unused, 8 used including one on piece), 1873-74 wmk. Large Star, intermediate perf. 15 1d. (2 unused, 11 used) and 6d. (1 unused, 12 used including two pairs and one showing double row of perfs. at foot), 1875 wmk. Large Star upright, perf. 14 1d. (mint block of four with misplaced perfs. and nine used), 1878 intermediate perf. 15 1d. (1 unused, 7 used) and 6d. (1 unused, 12 used), 1879 rough perf. 15 (1 unused, 11 used including a strip of three and a pair) and 1881 rough perf. 14½ 1d. (10 used). An interesting lot, the majority fine; among the used the cancellations include first type village c.d.s. with letters "A" (9), "B" (4), "C" (7), "D" (9), "E" and "F" (8). Cat. £6,790. (145) £1,500
- 1117 A small study of the 1d. plate flaws and re-entries including major re-entry [4] on 1873 wmk. Small Star, clean-cut perf. 15 (2, one thinned) and "curl on forehead" on 1863-74 wmk. Small Star, rough perf. 14 to 16 green and 1881 rough perf. 14½ green (thinned). An interesting lot. (17) £120

Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 99 and 105



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>1861-62 No watermark, rough perf. 14 to 16</b>		
1118 ★	1d. bluish green, unused without gum; some minor peripheral staining not significantly affecting appearance. Very rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1980). S.G. 1, £3,000. Photo	£300
1119 ○	1d. bluish green, fine used. S.G. 1, £275. Photo	£80
1120 ○	— fine and centrally cancelled; natural paper flaw at lower right. Photo	£75
1121 ★	1d. green, a marginal block of eight [103-118] with much original gum, [104] and [116] with coloured flaw in left side of oval, fine and of fresh appearance. S.G. 2, £400	£150
<b>1862 No watermark, perf. 11 to 12½</b>		
1122 ★	6d. lake-red, unused with part original gum, centred to right, fine. Rare. S.G. 3a, £750. Photo in colour	£300
<b>1863-71 watermark Small Star, rough perf. 14 to 16</b>		
1123 ☒	6d. orange-red with small part margin at foot, tied by "A15" obliterator on 1872 mourning ☒ to Trinidad, showing red crayon "4" and part arrival d.s. with, on reverse, light despatch c.d.s.; the ☒ with small hole at left above adhesive. Photo	£150
1124 ○	6d. dull rose-red with watermark sideways, a vertical pair sharing "A15" obliterator, centred to upper left; the upper stamp with some perfs. at left cut off, otherwise fine. An uncommon multiple. B.P.A. Certificate (1981). S.G. 8, £450. Photo	£200
<b>1873-74 watermark Large Star, intermediate perf. 15</b>		
1125 ☒	1d. blue-green and 6d. orange-vermilion pair cancelled by rather indistinct "b" c.d.s. on 1875 (28th Jan.) E. from St. Andrew's to London, showing Paid arrival c.d.s. in red and, on reverse, light Grenada 19mm. c.d.s.; the E. has been strengthened on the inside along the horizontal filing crease. A rare franking, paying both the inland and packet rates, of which only about three examples are recorded. Photo	£500
1126 ★	6d. orange-vermilion, unused with much original crackly gum, centred slightly to upper left, fine. Scarce. S.G. 12, £600. Photo	£200
<b>1875 Chalon Head design</b>		
1127 ①	Die proof in black on card (27.5×29mm.), very fine. Photo	£550
<b>1875 Deep mauve surcharged One shilling for postage</b>		
1128	One unused and thirteen used examples including one on 1878 part front and back to London, several show overprint varieties including "SHILLINGS" and wide space between "ONE" and "SHILLING"; a few with small faults though generally fine. Also 1875 Chalon head design imperforate plate proof in black on wove paper	£280
1129 ⑤	Two singles (shades) forming a pair with complete "SPECIMEN" overprint (Samuel Type GR1); one without gum, the other with part original gum. S.G. 13	£120
1130 ○	Variety "SHILLING", centred to lower left, rather heavily cancelled though variety clear, fine. Very scarce. S.G. 13a, £700. Photo	£200
1131 ○	Variety "NE SHILLING" and also showing part of "P" of "POSTAGE" missing, lightly cancelled; centred to lower left and blunt upper right corner. Very rare, only two or three examples known. Ex Gilbert-Lodge. S.G. 13b, £2,250. Photo in colour	£1,300
1132 ○	Variety "s" in "POSTAGE" inverted, well-centred, indistinctly cancelled; some light stains on reverse not affecting appearance. S.G. 13c, £500. Photo	£120
<b>1875 watermark Large Star, perf. 14</b>		
1133 △	1d. green, variety roughly bisected diagonally in pair with whole 1d., on small piece and clearly tied by London Paid c.d.s. in red. Ex Burrus. Photo	£300
1134 ○	— variety imperforate with 1½-2mm. margins on three sides, cut-into at top, clearly cancelled, fine. Ex Burrus. Photo	£70
1135 ○	— showing gross misplacement of vertical perforations, centrally cancelled "A15", fine and spectacular. Ex Burrus. Photo	£70



1123



1125

Photo for lots on this page also appear on pages 67, 99 and 105



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>1878 watermark Small Star, intermediate perf. 15</b>		
1136 ○	6d. deep vermilion, showing distinct though slight double impression, fine used. S.G. 17a, £1,500. Photo	£300
<b>1881 watermark Small Star, rough perf. 14½</b>		
1137 ★	1d. green, a block of four with much original gum, fine and of fresh appearance. S.G. 19, £440	£150
<b>1881 Revenue stamps surcharged</b>		
1138	A collection comprising watermark Large Star ½d. (33, ten used) including varieties surcharge double (thin), "OSTAGE" (3, one used) and no hyphen, 2½d. (11, seven used) including variety "PENCE" (2 used) and 4d. (14, thirteen used including a pair), watermark Broad-pointed Star 2½d. (10, nine used) and 4d. (used); condition generally fine with many showing minor varieties of surcharge. Viewing recommended. S.G. 20-26, £2,367+. (69)	£650
1139 ★	WATERMARK LARGE STAR: ½d. deep mauve pair, variety imperforate, fine unused. S.G. 21a, £275. Photo	£75
1140 ★	— ½d. deep mauve, variety "ALF-PENNY", unused without gum, centred to upper right. Very rare, only two or three examples believed known. Ex Midas. S.G. 21e, £2,250. Photo in colour on front cover	£1,300
1141 ★	— ½d. deep mauve, variety watermark upright, centred to left, unused without gum. Rare. S.G. 21f, unpriced. Photo in colour	£200
1142 ○	— ditto, a pair as last, lightly cancelled in blue; both defective though probably a unique multiple. S.G. 21f. Photo	£500
1143 ○	— ditto, as last, a single lightly cancelled in blue, fine. S.G. 21f, £350. Photo	£100
1144 ○	— ditto, a similar lot as last, straight edge at right and lightly cancelled in black. Photo	£60
1145 ★	— 2½d. rose-lake pair, variety imperforate; the left stamp with light vertical crease, otherwise fine with large part original gum. S.G. 22a, £325. Photo	£80
1146 ○	— 2½d. rose-lake, variety "PENCE", centrally cancelled by "c" c.d.s. leaving the variety clearly visible, fine. S.G. 22d, £180. Photo	£50
1147 ○	WATERMARK BROAD-POINTED STAR: 2½d. rose-lake pair, one showing variety not stop, clearly cancelled by "A" c.d.s., fine. S.G. 24/a, £235. Photo	£60
1148 ○	— 2½d. rose-lake, variety "PENCE" and no stop, fine used. Scarce. S.G. 24b, £250+. Photo	£70
1149 ★	— 2½d. deep claret, very fine unused with much original gum. Scarce. S.G. 25c, £600. Photo in colour	£350
1150 ★	— 4d. blue, a marginal pair, centred to foot, fine unused with large part original gum. S.G. 26, £400. Photo	£250
<b>1883-91 Revenue stamps surcharged for postage</b>		
1151	A collection, all neatly mounted and written-up, including 1883 (Jan.) overprinted with large "POSTAGE" horizontally 1d. (5 used, three with watermark sideways) and overprinted with small "POSTAGE" diagonally on half of 1d., 1886 1d. on 1½d. (5, two used) and 1d. on 1/- (7, two used), 1886 (Nov.) 1d. on 4d. (10, seven used), 1883 (Mar.) 4mm. setting 4d. on 2/- (5 mint including a strip of three, 7 used including one on 1888 front to England and one showing wide space between "two" and "SHILLINGS") and 5mm. setting 4d. on 2/- (3 mint including one with wide space, 5 used), 1889 (Dec.) ½d. on 2/- (7 mint including a block of four with one showing wide space, 6 used including one with wide space and a pair), 1890 (Dec.) 1d. on 2/- (7 mint) and 1891 (Jan.) 1d. on 2/- (6, four used). An interesting lot well worth careful examination, mostly fine though some of the mint without gum. Cat. £3,300+. (80)	£700
1152 ★	1883 (Jan.) overprinted "POSTAGE" horizontally, 1d. showing variety inverted "s", unused; a trifle soiled in places and possibly regummed. Scarce. S.G. 27c, £550. Photo	£120
1153 ○	— overprinted "POSTAGE" diagonally, 1d., an unsevered pair, centred to left, fine and lightly cancelled. Rare. S.G. 28a, £1,300. Photo in colour	£500
1154 ○	— overprinted "POSTAGE" diagonally in smaller letters, 1d., an unsevered pair hinged on small piece, tied by "p" c.d.s., fine. Scarce. R.P.S. Certificate (1986). S.G. 29a, £600. Photo	£250
1155 ○	1886 (Oct.) 1d. on 1½d., variety surcharge double; one short perf. at top, otherwise fine used. S.G. 37b, £225. Photo	£80
1156 ★	— ditto, variety "HALF", centred to upper left, fine unused with large part original gum. S.G. 37c, £225. Photo	£75
1157 ★	1888 (Mar.) 4mm. setting, 4d. on 2/- pair [53-54], [54] showing variety upright "d", centred to upper right, fine unused with large part original gum. S.G. 41/a, £297. Photo	£150
1158 ★	1889 (Dec.) ½d. on 2/-, variety surcharge double, centred to upper right, fine unused with much original gum. S.G. 43a, £275. Photo in colour	£80
1159 ★	— ditto, variety surcharge misplaced so that "POSTAGE" is omitted, unused with much original gum; some faults. Rare, only one row possible. S.G. 43 var Photo	£75
1160 ★	— ditto, variety surcharge misplaced showing "POSTAGE" at top, fine unused with large part original gum. Rare. Photo	£80
1161 ★	1890 (Dec.) 1d. on 2/-, a pair [27-28] with surcharge inverted, [28] also showing "c" for "g" in "SHILLINGS", centred to upper left, fine unused with much original gum. Scarce. S.G. 44a, £550+. Photo	£200
1162 ★	1891 (Jan.) 1d. on 2/-, variety no stop after "1d", fine unused with part original gum. S.G. 45a, £225. Photo	£80
1163 ★	— a block of four, the lower left stamp showing wide spacing between "two" and "SHILLINGS", and the upper right stamp showing broken "P" in "POSTAGE", fine unused with much original gum. S.G. 45/b, £295+. Photo	£100

Photos for lots on this page appear on page 67





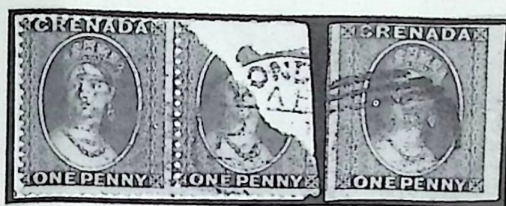
1113



1124



1163



1133



1134



1127



1135

1136

1143



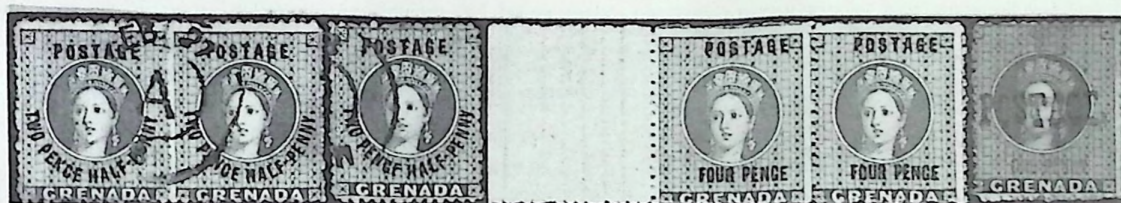
1139

1142

1144

1145

1146



1147

1148

1150

1152



1155

1156

1159



1154



1157

1160



1161

1162

1166

1168

1169



Lot

Description

Valuation



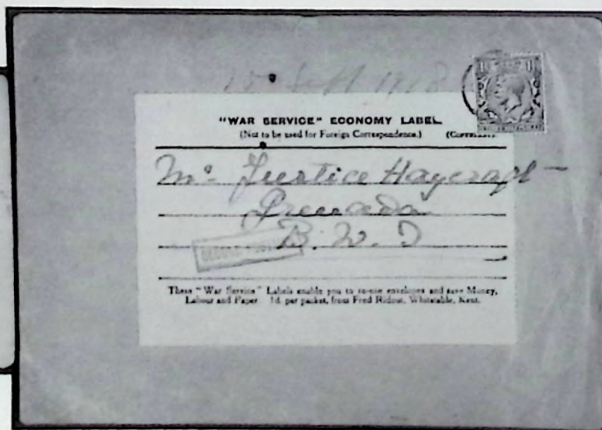
1164

## 1883 Typographed by De La Rue

- 1164 ⑥ 1d., a miniature tête-bêche sheet of twelve (6x2) in mauve and in the issued design, marked "B.B. Spec." in red ink at top; small portion of the upper left margin has been removed, the lower left stamp removed and replaced, and a few perfs. severed. Unique. Ex De La Rue archives. Photo in colour £2,000
- 1891 Surcharges on 8d.
- 1165 ★ 1d. on 8d. (17, seven used) including tête-bêche block of four (mint) and pairs (2, one used), and 2½d. on 8d. (15, seven used) including overprinted specimen (2) and a mint tête-bêche pair (one with thin); generally fine. S.G. 46-47, £655+. £200
- 1166 ★ 1d. on 8d., a horizontal pair, variety surcharge inverted and misplaced, [38] showing missing serif to last "E" in "REVENUE", fine mint. S.G. 46b. £550. Photo £250
- 1167T ☒ 2½d. on 8d., two examples (one marginal) tied by Grenada c.d.s. on 1893 (Jan.) ☒ registered to Canada. Photo £100
- 1168T ○ — a horizontal pair [22-23], variety surcharge double, one inverted, [23] showing broken stop after "2½d", fine used. S.G. 47d. £800. Photo £400
- Note: This pair is from an inverted row.*
- 1169T ○ — a single [5] variety surcharge treble and showing broken "G" and flaw in top of "D"; thin and short perf. at top. Rare. S.G. 47c. £850. Photo £350
- 1170T ○ — a single [8], variety surcharge treble, two inverted, fine used. Unlisted. Photo in colour £400






1167



1207

Photo for lots on this page also appear on pages 66 and 105



Lot	Description	Valuation
19 MAY 99	13 MAR 96	19 MAY 99
GRENADA	GRENADA	GRENADA
		

1174

**1895-99 Definitives**

- 1171T © ESSAYS: Colour proof from the adopted key plate for the 2d., with "GRENADA" and value tablet hand-painted in colours resembling those issued, imperforate and affixed to piece (78×48mm.) marked "appd", initialled and dated. Attractive. Photo £400
- 1172T © — 6d. perforated colour proof in mauve and black showing "GRENADA" hand-painted, affixed to piece (33×30mm.) marked "4d". Photo £350
- 1173T © — a similar lot as last, in green and orange, marked "1/-"; small surface fault at right. Photo £250
- 1174T © DIE PROOFS: ½d., 1d. and 2d. proofs of the name and duty plates, in black on glazed card (92×60mm.), dated "19 MAY 99", "13 MAR 96" and "19 MAY 99" respectively. Photo £250
- 1175T ISSUED STAMPS: ½d. to 1/- each overprinted "SPECIMEN" with additional 6d. showing broken "M", ½d. (11 including two plate number blocks of four, one used), 1d. (5, two used), 2d. (3, two used), 2½d. (13 including a plate number block of four and five used), 3d. (3, two used), 6d. (3, one used), 8d. (2, one used) and 1/- (4); also 1898 Columbus 2½d. (8, one overprinted "SPECIMEN", one on bluish paper and three used). Mostly fine. Cat. £450+. (57) £150
- 1176T 1902 CA ½d. to 10/- overprinted "SPECIMEN" and ½d. (8 with a corner plate block of six and one used), 1d. (3, two used), 2d. 2½d. (2), 3d. (4), 6d., 1/- (3, one used), 2/-, 5/- (2, one toned) and 10/- (stained corner perf.) and 1904-06 MCA ½d. (3, two used), 1d., 2d., 2½d., 3d. (2), 6d. (2), 1/-, 2/- (3), 5/- (gum toned) and 10/- (slightly gum toned). S.G. 57-76, £627 £150

**1906-11 Badge of Colony Issue**

- 1177T © DIE PROOFS: Master with uncleared value tablets and surround, stamp-size in black on glazed card, fine. Unique. Photo £400
- 1178T © — Master with blank value tablets, in black on glazed paper and affixed to card (44×50mm.), dated "12.5.05", fine. Photo £300
- 1179T © — two stamp-size proofs, the vignette and 1/- frame, in black on glazed card, fine. Photo £150
- 1180T © — 6d. frame, in black on glazed card (92×60mm.), marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "26 NOV. 07" £100
- 1181T © PERFORATED COLOUR TRIAL: ½d. in blue, affixed to piece (95×44mm.), marked "2½d" and "Appd", initialled and dated "12th July 1905". Photo £75
- 1182T © IMPERFORATE COLOUR TRIALS: 2d. in grey, affixed to piece (33×35mm.), fine. Photo £75
- 1183T © — 5/- in grey-green and mauve, affixed to piece (35×36mm.), fine. Attractive. Photo £100
- 1184T © — 5/- in black and green (colours of issued 1/-) on unwatermarked paper, fine. Photo £100
- 1185T © — 5/- green and red on green (colours of issued 10/-), on unwatermarked paper; small thin at upper left. Photo £100
- 1186T ISSUED STAMPS: 1906 MCA ½d. to 2½d. overprinted "SPECIMEN" and ½d. (3), 1d. (2), 2d. and 2½d. (2) mint; 1908 CA 1/- (3) and 10/- (2) overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1/- (2) and 10/- mint; 1908-11 MCA 3d., 6d., 2/- and 5/- overprinted "SPECIMEN", 3d. (3), 6d. (2), 1/-, 2/- (2) and 5/- (3) mint. Fine. S.G. 77-88, £436+. (34) £120

**Later Issues**

- 1187T © 1913-22 MCA ½d. to 10/- set of ten with additional 3d., 1/- (3) and 10/- (no gum) shades and 1921-32 Script ½d., 1d. (both), 1½d., 2d. orange, 2½d. blue, 2½d. grey, 3d. blue, 5d., 6d. dull and bright purple, 9d., 1/- (both), 2/6d., 3/-, 5/- and 10/-, each overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", fine. (33) £120
- 1188 ★ — ½d. to 10/- with additional ½d., 3d. (3), 1/- (4, one with thin), 5/- and 10/- shades, 1916-18 War Tax (2), 1921-32 Script ½d. to 10/- and 1934-36 ½d. to 5/- with both 1d. and 1½d., fine mint. S.G. 89-144, £258. (57) £70
- 1189T ★ — ½d. (17), 1d. (25), 2d. (6), 2½d. (8), 3d. (16), 6d. (7), 1/- (17, one on emerald back with inverted watermark), 2/- (2), 5/- (2) and 10/- (3), and 1921-32 Script ½d. (17), 1d. carmine-red (14), 1d. brown (16), 1½d. (16), 2d. orange (18), 2d. grey (7), 2½d. blues (9, two are chalky blue and blue), 2½d. grey (5), 3d. blue (11), 3d. purple on yellow (11), 4d. (5), 5d. (12), 6d. dull and bright purple (7), 6d. black and carmine (2), 9d. (4), 1/- black on emerald (2), 1/- chestnut, 2/- (7), 2/6d. (2), 3/- (6), 5/- and 10/-, mostly fine mint with many in plate number of blocks of four or six; also a selection of used values (66) from both watermarks with values to 10/-. (343) £200
- 1190T © — ½d. to 10/- set of ten, each in a strip of three overprinted "SPECIMEN", affixed to a small piece and each with a punch hole; also 1/- black on green and Script 2/6d. and 5/-, each overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN" and additionally handstamped "SPECIMEN" by a receiving authority, the 5/- crossed by blue crayon stroke. Rare. Photo £200

Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 109



Lot	Description	Valuation
1191T ©	1916-18, a collection of War Tax issues including 1916 (June) 1d. handstamped "SPECIMEN" (3), one with additional "SPECIMEN" h.s. applied by a receiving authority and a corner plate number strip of three, the centre stamp showing variety "TΔx", and 1916 (Sept.) 1d. overprinted "SPECIMEN" (2), fine. S.G. 109-111. (32 and 2 ☒)	£100
1192T	1934-66, a mainly mint collection including 1934-36 ½d. to 5/- with additional ½d. (block of four) to 6d. imprint pairs, 1937 Coronation set perforated "SPECIMEN", 1948 Wedding 10/- imprint block of four, 1949 U.P.U. in corner plate numbers blocks of four (the 5c. a block of six also showing imprint), 1951 B.W.I. pair in imprint/plate number blocks of twelve, 1959 \$2.50. imprint strips of four (2) and 1966 1c. to \$3, fine. (223 and 2 ☒)	£75
1193T ©	1934 perf. 12½ ½d. to 5/- set of ten, each perforated "SPECIMEN" and additionally handstamped "SPECIMEN" in violet by a receiving authority, all without gum, fine. Rare. S.G. 135-144	£150
1194T ©	1938-50 ¼d. to 10/- set of twelve, each perforated "SPECIMEN", fine. S.G. 152-163, £200	£60
1195T ★	— a mint study of the various printings, most neatly mounted and written-up, comprising ¼d. (92), ½d. (56, six used), 1d. (87, three used), 1½d. (44), 2d. (61, two used), 2½d. (36, one used — perf. 12½×13½), 3d. (77), 6d. (59), 1/- (35), 2/- (30, one used), 5/- (32) and 10/- (39), many in multiples showing imprint and/or plate number. A fine lot worth careful examination. S.G. 152-163. (613)	£600
1196T	POSTAGE DUES: 1892 1d. (5), 2d. (8) and 3d. (4) used, 1892 (Aug.-Nov.) 1d. on 6d. mint and used (7, one with surcharge double and one on local 1892 ☒ — stained), 1d. on 8d. used (3, one on local 1892 ☒), 2d. on 6d. used (6, one on local 1892 ☒) and 2d. on 8d. (3, one on local 1892 ☒), 1906-11 1d., 2d. and 3d. in mint corner blocks of four and mint and used singles with additional used 3d. corner block, 1921-22 1d., 1½d. (2), 2d. and 3d. overprinted "SPECIMEN" and 1d. (2), 1½d., 2d. (2) and 3d. mint; mostly fine. S.G. D1-D14, £370+ (66 and 4 ☒)	£150
1197T ©	— 1892 (Aug.-Nov.) 1d. on 6d., and 2d. on 6d., both handstamped "SPECIMEN" by a receiving authority; both slightly faded and toned. Rare. S.G. D4, D6. Photo	£80
1198T ☒	POSTAL STATIONERY: An unused selection comprising Cards (14) 1881-1925, Registered Envelopes (3) 1886-89, Wrappers (9) 1886-1912 and Aerogrammes (2) 1953; fine. (28)	£100
1199T F	FORGERIES: A small selection, mainly of fiscal stamps with faked surcharges and/or postmarks, including Spiro 1d. "used" and Jeffries "proof" in orange; also a selection of Fiscal and Revenue stamps (53), mostly used. (68)	£100
1200T	RED CROSS LABELS: 1914 1st issue "ONE FRACTION" complete sheet (2×5), 1916 2nd issue ¼d. (2), 1916 (Dec.) 3rd issue ¼d. and 1918 4th issue ¼d. complete sheet (2×5); mostly fine	£80
1201 ©	REVENUES: 1884 sheet (181×237mm.) headed "Grenada Revenue Stamps, Scheme of proposed colours to be used in overprinting stamps printed in Doubly Fugitive Purple", bearing 1d. trials (5) each overprinted "REVENUE" in various colours with suggested value alongside, each initialled in red ink, the sheet dated "May 16.84", also another sheet similarly headed and again bearing five 1d. trials with the words "GRENADA REVENUE" and "ONE PENNY" printed in the colours of the overprints of the first sheet and also the set of eleven issued values to £1 (9d. defective) stuck on three pieces, each overprinted "SPECIMEN" in black (1d. to 9d.) and red (1/- to £1). A unique and desirable assembly	£750

## Covers and Cancellations

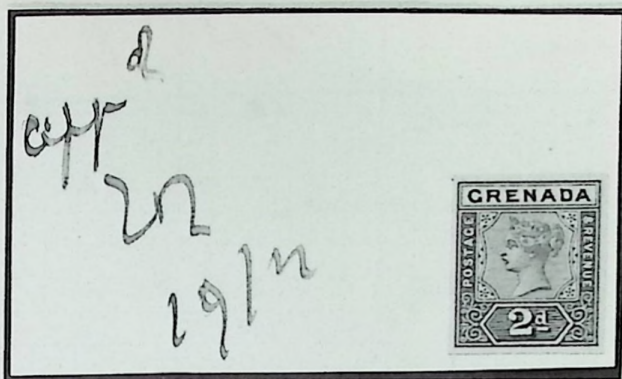
1202T	The collection of ☒ (60), pieces (26) and stamps (346), on a wide range of issues and values, including "A15" (11), 19mm. c.d.s. (17, eight in blue), 20mm. c.d.s. (9), 21mm. c.d.s. (20, eight in blue), Dead Letter Office c.d.s. on 1957 ☒ (opened-out), Parcel Post c.d.s. (2 — rare) and Village c.d.s. covering thirty-one different Offices including Birchgrove, Carriacou, Grenville, Gouyave, Hermitage, Petit Martinique (rare), St. Paul's, Snug Corner, Union and Victoria on 1926 ☒ registered to England, Dunfermline on 1935 ☒ and Dover Carriacou (rare) on 1947 piece. A most interesting and valuable lot, a good basis for expansion and well worth examination	£1,500
1203T ○	A collection of village c.d.s. comprising first type (letter only) "A" (6), "B" (7), "C" (11), "D" (17, one in blue), "E" (2 — very scarce), "F" (4), and "G" (rare) — nine of these used during the rare short-lived First Inland Post period; second type (Grenada+letter) "A" (30), "B" (18, one with "B" inverted), "C" (19, six in blue), "D" (25, three in blue), "E" (7 — scarce), "F" (21, five in blue) and "G" (9 — scarce); generally fine with mainly ** to ⚡ strike and a few superb. (175 items)	£900
1204T ☒	1889 (26th Oct.) 2d. registered ☒ to London, bearing 1883 4d. tied by second type "D" c.d.s. in blue with another strike alongside; 1901 (14th Feb.) ☒ (some discoloration) registered to London, bearing 1887 1d. (3) tied by similar "D" c.d.s. in black	£60
1205T ☒	1892-1936 ☒ (3) registered ☒ (3, two opened-out), front and a stationery card, including 1892 (10th Mar.) 2d. registered ☒ to England bearing 1883 2½d. (4), 1892 (15th June) 2d. registered ☒ to Jamaica bearing 1883 ½d. tête-bêche block of eight (on reverse) and two singles, 1895 (22nd Jan.) local St. George's ☒ bearing Revenue 1d., 1906 (Aug.) ☒ registered to U.S.A., bearing Badge 2d. and 2½d. pair, and 1909 (May) 2d. registered ☒ to Germany, bearing Badge ½d. and 2d.	£150
1206T ☒	1893 (27th July) OHMS ☒ (214×101mm., slightly soiled and creased) to England, showing "GRENADA/OFFICIAL/PAID" c.d.s.; 1921 (9th Sept.) OHMS ☒ (230×100mm.) registered to England, showing "OFFICIAL PAID/GRENADA, B.W.I." c.d.s.	£70
1207T ☒	1918 (16th Sept.) and 1919 (20th June) ☒ from G.B. to Grenada, franked at 1½d., showing framed "SECOND POSTMAN" and "THIRD POSTMAN" h.s. in purple respectively. Rare. Photo	£100

Photo for lot 1207 appears on page 106





1172



1171

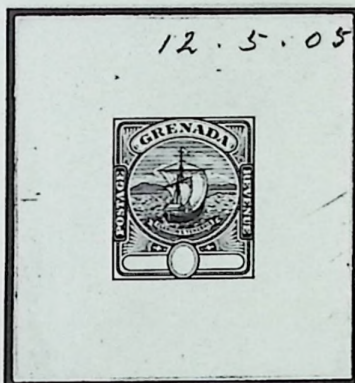


1173

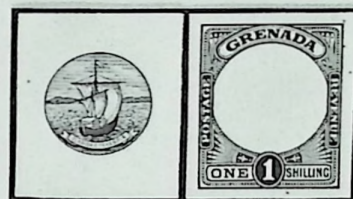


1177

1184



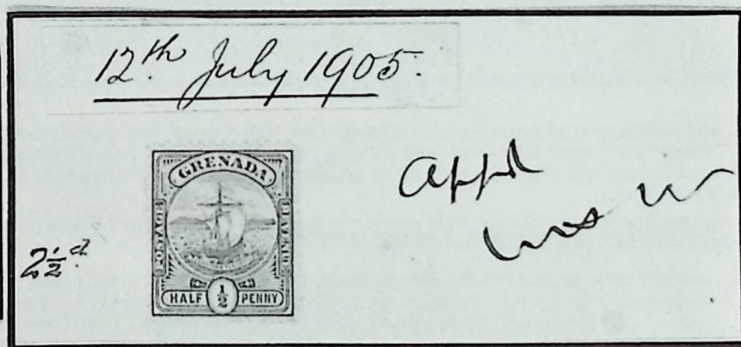
1178



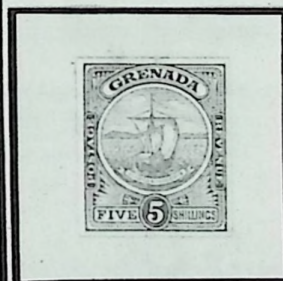
1179



1182



1181



1183



1185

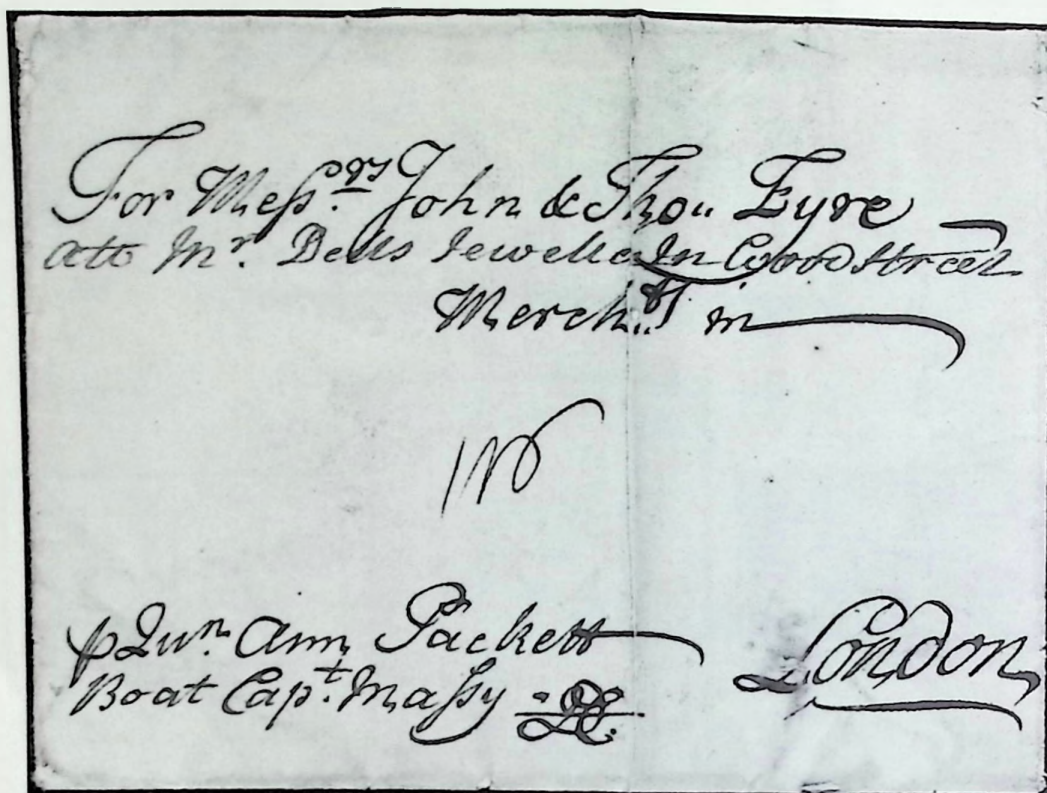


— Ex 1190 —



Ex 1197





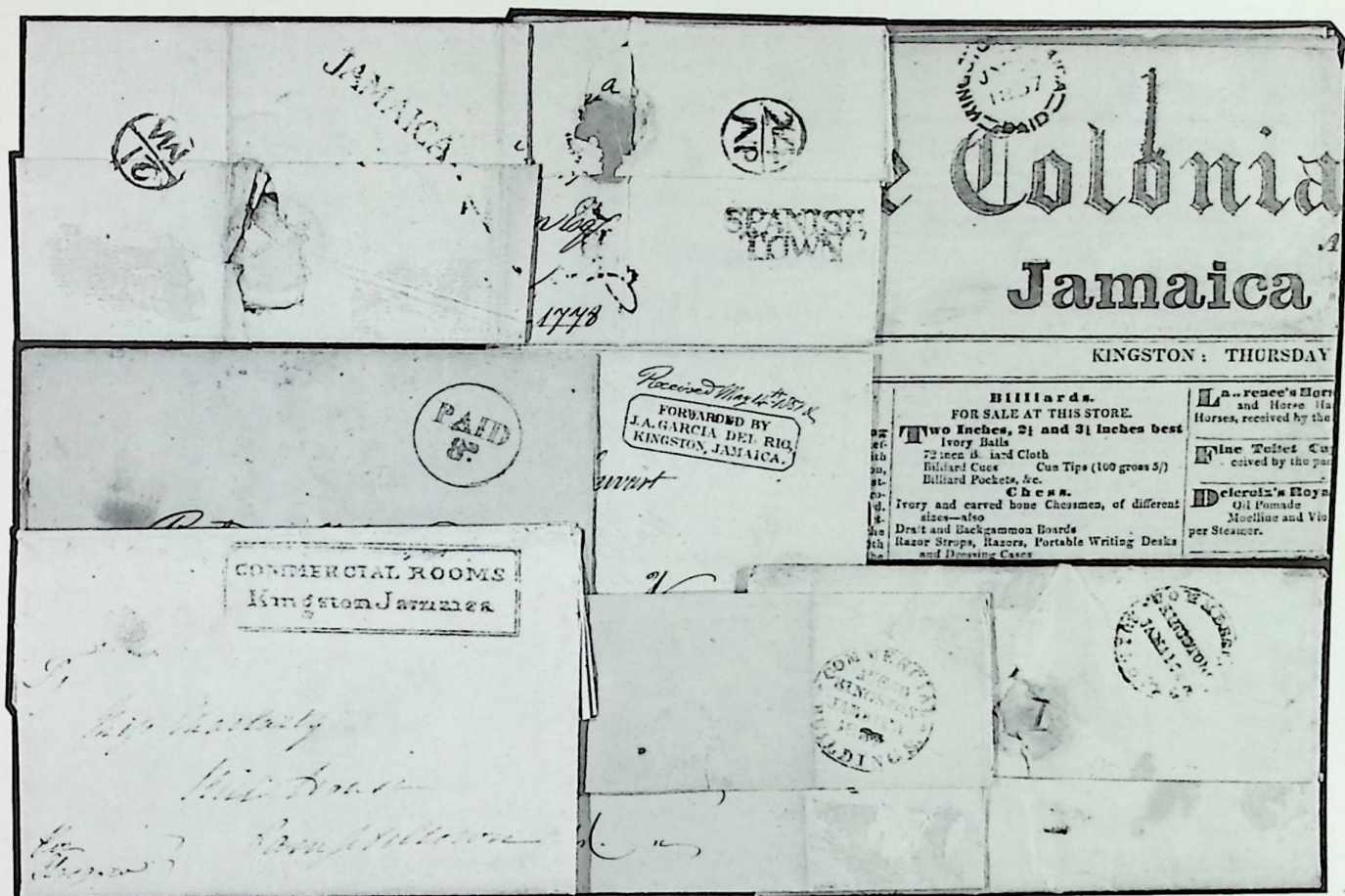
1208

## Jamaica

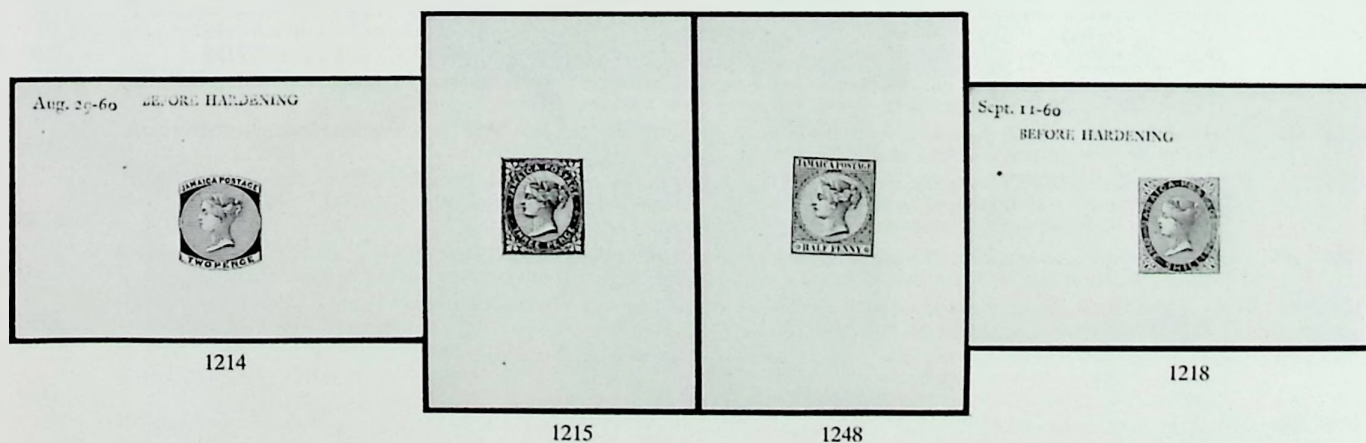
- 1208 ☒ 1705 (19th July) E.L. with subsequent addition dated at Kingston on 11th August, to London "per Qu' Ann Packett Boat Cap. Maffy QDC", rated "1/6" (single letter rate) and showing, on reverse, "oc/1" arrival Bishop mark. The inside page detached, some minor creasing and repairs, nevertheless an attractive and very rare example of a letter carried on the Dummer Packet service. Photo £2,000
- Note: The "Queen Anne" made only the one successful round trip in the Dummer service. Whilst on her second voyage, she was captured by a French privateer on 25th February 1706.*
- 1209 ☒ 1758-1874 (c.) E., E.L. and ☒ the extensive collection, contained in 14 ring binders, with early packet and ship letters, including Dover, Deal, Bristol, Portsmouth, Romney etc. and many with the boxed "1/2" of Falmouth; a good range of the straight line "JAMAICA" and "JAMAICA" marks; many types of the fleuron d.s., Post Town marks and later c.d.s.; "PAID" marks including the "key-hole" d.s., "PAID/KINGSTON/JAMAICA"; f.a.c. with "COMMERCIAL ROOMS" (CR3) "COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS" (CR7 and 8) and "J. A. GARCIA DEL RIO"; h.s. "1" on a complete copy of "The Colonial Standard"; circular-framed "PAID/W" and a few later instructional marks. Condition throughout such a large range is naturally variable, but many are \*\* to ☒. An excellent basis for further study and expansion. Photo for a selection. (341) £2,000
- Note: The buyer will be responsible for removal from our premises.*
- 1210 ☒ 1808 E.L. from Rock River to Dundee, showing oval-framed "Ship Letter/Crown/JAMAICA" very ☒ for this, though crossed by vertical filing crease, with Edinburgh arrival d.s. alongside. Photo £120
- 1211T ☒ 1841-62 E. (16) ex the "Cliff" correspondence to Liverpool, five unstamped from Falmouth or Savannah-La-Mar showing various d.s. including three with "JAMAICA/PAID" c.d.s. in red; the remainder franked with 1860 6d. (one bearing a pair) cancelled "AO1" (3), "A30" or "A57" (7), mainly \*\* or better. The usual filing creases, clear of the adhesives. An interesting group £450
- 1212 1860-1901, a predominantly used collection including 1860-63 1d. (4), 2d., 3d. (9), 4d. (2), 6d. (6) and 1/- (5, one showing "\$" for "s" in "SHILLING" — sound); 1870-83 1/2d. (8), 1d. (11), 2d. (25), 3d. (4), 4d. (5), 6d. (9), 1/- (4) and 5/- (2, both mint); 1883-97 1d. blue (5), 2d. rose (8), 5/- (mint); 1889-91 2d. deep green (4, mint), and a few later; several with clear numeral obliterations. Condition variable, though generally of good to fine appearance. Cat. £2,220+. (267) £350

Photo for lot 1210 appears on page 115





Ex 1209



1214

1215

1248

1218



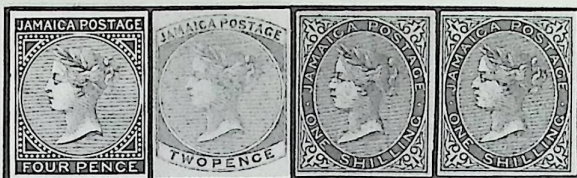
Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>1860-63 Watermark Pineapple</b>		
<b>Die Proofs</b>		
1213	Ⓟ 1d., stamp size in black on glazed card, initialled at foot; surface abrasions in places. Photo	£70
1214	Ⓟ 2d. in black on glazed card (92×60mm.), marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "Aug. 29-60". Fresh and fine. Photo	£200
1215	Ⓟ 3d. in black on glazed card (60×92mm.), unmarked. Fine. Photo	£180
1216	Ⓟ 4d. with uncleared corner spandrels, stamp-size in black on glazed card; a trifle soiled at left, otherwise fine. Ex Surtees. Photo	£55
1217	Ⓟ 1/- in black on glazed card (24×28mm.), showing head and outline of frames, with uncleared surrounds, corners and duty oval. Fine and rare. Ex Surtees. Photo	£100
1218	Ⓟ 1/- in black on glazed card (92×60mm.), marked "BEFORE HARDENING", and dated "Sept. 11-60"; design a little rubbed. Photo	£180
<b>Imprimaturs on watermarked paper</b>		
1219	Ⓟ 2d. rose, fresh without gum. Photo	£100
1220	Ⓟ 1/- dull brown, traces of gum, fine. Photo	£100
1221	Ⓟ — a similar lot. Photo	£100
<b>Specimens</b>		
1222	Ⓢ 1d. pale blue, 3d. (two straight edges) and 1/- purple-brown (soiled), each with manuscript "Specimen" (Samuel Type DMS), traces of gum in places	£80
1223	Ⓢ 1d., 2d., 4d. (2) and 6d. imperforate, and 1/- deep yellow-brown perforated (straight edge at top), each overprinted "SPECIMEN" (D2); mainly fine with much original gum	£120
1224	Ⓢ 3d., 6d. dull lilac and 1/- (two shades) each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (D5) diagonally, the 3d. with an additional very light impression applied horizontally, unused or with traces of gum in places; also mint 3d. (centred to foot) overprinted "SPECIMEN" (J3)	£100
<b>Issued Stamps</b>		
1225	1d., 3d. and 4d. unused; 1d. (3), 2d., 3d. (2), 4d., 6d. lilac (2), 1/- yellow-brown and 1/- purple-brown (3) used, one 3d. and 1/- with inverted watermark; generally good to fine. Cat. £670+. (16)	£100
1226	★ 1d. pale greenish blue, a block of four with much original gum, centred to lower left; traces of insignificant faint foxing at right, otherwise fine. S.G. 1a, £260	£100
1227	★ 3d., a left wing-margin vertical strip of seven, fresh unused with virtually full original gum, only the upper and lower stamps having been mounted; stamps centred to foot and one with small inclusion, otherwise fine. S.G. 3, £910	£200
1228	★ 3d., a fresh block of four with much original gum, centred to left; one stamp with a short perf., otherwise fine. Cat. £520. Photo	£200
1229	★ 6d. dull lilac, a fresh block of four with virtually full original gum, centred to foot as usual. Ex Surtees. S.G. 5, £720. Photo	£300
1230	★ 6d. deep purple, a fresh pair with large part original gum. Fine and rare. Ex Proffitt. S.G. 5b, £1,600. Photo in colour	£600
1231	○ 1/- dull brown, variety "S" for "s" in "SHILLING", neatly cancelled "A50" well clear of variety; black mark at left on reverse not affecting fine appearance. Rare. S.G. 6b/c, £700. Photo	£180
<b>Covers</b>		
1232	✉ 1861 (Oct.) ✉ (224×102mm.) to Edinburgh, bearing 6d. dull lilac neatly cancelled by "A01" duplex showing unusual code "29" in d.s., several creases clear of adhesive; 1864 (Jan.) E.L. to New York on "Scott's Clothing Warehouse" illustrated headed paper, bearing 4d. (crossed by filing crease) cancelled "A01" and "STEAMSHIP 10"; 1866 (Dec.) unstamped E.L. to Liverpool headed "Green Island P.O.", marked "Paid 1/-" twice, showing Green Island and London Paid c.d.s. on face. Also 1862 ? piece bearing 1d. wing-margin strip of six, each pair neatly cancelled "A54" at May Hill	£100
1233	△ 1862 (30th June) front and part back (severed) from Kingston, addressed locally, bearing 1d. blue bisected diagonally and tied by superb "A01" duplex; filing crease well away from adhesive. Photo	£70
1234	✉ 1863 (9th July) ✉ from Kingston to London, bearing 4d. strip of three cancelled "A01", showing despatch and arrival c.d.s. alongside. An unusual double rate franking. Photo	£70
1235	✉ 1863 (Sept.) blue-green ✉ from Kingston to Ryde, Isle of Wight, bearing 1/- purple-brown (a little soiled) cancelled "A01" with Kingston c.d.s. alongside; redirected on arrival to Devon with addition of 1d. red partially affixed over 1/- and cancelled by Ryde duplex. Scarce and most unusual. Photo	£120
1236	✉ 1863 (Nov.) ✉ from Kingston to Nassau, Bahamas, rated "4" and bearing 6d. dull lilac cancelled "A01", showing despatch c.d.s., St. Thomas and Bahamas double-arc d.s. on reverse. A scarce inter-island usage. Photo	£60
1237	✉ 1864 (19th Dec.) E. headed "Bamboo" to Montego Bay, bearing 1d. blue bisected diagonally and tied by "A41" obliterator with Flint River c.d.s. alongside; two filing creases clear of adhesive. Rare. B.P.A. Certificate (1987). Photo	£500
1238	✉ 1865 (1st May) ✉ from Kingston to Falmouth, bearing 1d. blue (surface abrasion) bisected diagonally, cancelled "A73" at St. Ann's Bay in transit, with despatch and arrival c.d.s. on reverse; the ✉ opened-out, truncated at sides and with crease at foot, nevertheless a scarce usage. Photo	£120
1239	✉ 1865 (Oct.) large part OHMS E.L. (no side flaps) from Mandeville to Spanish Town, bearing 1d. pale greenish blue roughly bisected diagonally and cancelled by indistinct "A52", showing despatch c.d.s. on reverse and arrival c.d.s. on face, all to **. Photo	£75

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 67, 111 and 115





1213  
1231



1216 1219 1220 1221



1217  
1250



1254



1228



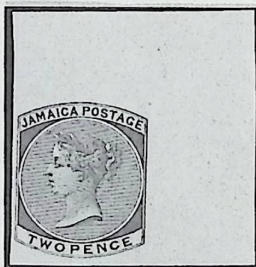
1229



1252



1257 1269 1289



1268



1290 1291 1292



1293



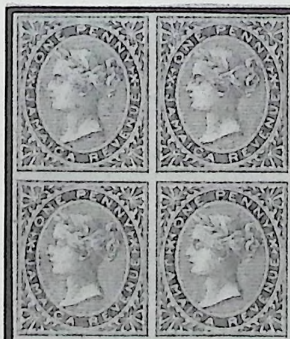
1278



1294



Ex 1284



1310



1302



The image displays two historical letters, numbered 1240 and 1244, each featuring postage stamps and handwritten text.

**Letter 1240 (Left):** The top left corner contains the handwritten address "13, Bedford St. London W.C. Hampden". The top edge features five 4d postage stamps, each with a diagonal cancellation mark. The main body of the letter is addressed to "Major Hunt" and "77th Regt." in "Madras". A circular postmark from "London" is visible. The bottom left is dated "24th March 1868".

**Letter 1244 (Right):** The top right corner contains the handwritten address "Lieut. Colonel Hunt" and "77th Regt." in "Bengal India". The top edge features four 4d postage stamps, each with a diagonal cancellation mark. The main body of the letter is dated "25. October 1869". A circular postmark from "London" is visible.

1860-63 Issue covers — *contd.*

- |      |   |   |      |
|------|---|---|------|
| 1240 | ✉ | 1866 (24th Mar.) ✉ from Gordon Town, via London, to India and redirected internally, bearing 1d. (2), 3d. and 6d. lilac pair each clearly cancelled "A42", rated "1", "1/4" and showing London Paid c.d.s. just tying 3d. value; flap missing and other faults, though a scarce and attractive franking. Ex Erickson. Photo   | £200 |
| 1241 | ✉ | 1872 (7th Feb.) ✉ from Malvern to England, bearing 1/- cancelled "A56", mainly .3., with clear c.d.s. alongside, and Kingston and Bristol transit c.d.s. on reverse; minor faults at edges, otherwise fine. Photo   | £120 |
| 1242 | ✉ | 1868 (25th June) E. from Spanish Town to Black River P.O., bearing 1d. blue bisected diagonally and twice cancelled "A76", with Spanish Town c.d.s. alongside, Mandeville and Black River c.d.s. on reverse; some minor staining and repaired split on face panel, well clear of adhesive. Diena Certificate (1981). Photo  | £120 |
| 1243 | ✉ | 1869 (Sept.) E.L. from Kingston to Spanish Town, bearing 1d. neatly cancelled "A01" with clear arrival c.d.s. alongside; repaired central puncture and light crease, though a scarce local usage. Photo   | £70  |
| 1244 | ✉ | 1869 (Oct.) ✉ from Gordon Town to India rated "1" and "1/7", bearing 3d. and 6d. strip of three each lightly cancelled "A42", showing London Paid c.d.s. in red and, on reverse, various transit d.s.; some faults, mainly confined to reverse, nevertheless a scarce and attractive franking. Photo  | £200 |
| 1245 | ✉ | 1873 (10th Feb.) small neat ✉ from Kingston to London, bearing 1d. blue strip of three lightly cancelled "A01", showing chamfer-framed "JAMAICA/SHIP MAIL" d.s., h.s. "1½", tombstone "PAID/LIVERPOOL/SHIP" d.s. and "SHIP-LETTER/PAID/LONDON" c.d.s., the last three in red, with Kingston and two London transit d.s. on reverse. Rare and most attractive. Diena Certificate (1975). Photo in colour | £750 |



1245

### 1870-83 Watermark Crown CC

## Essays

- |      |   |  |      |
|------|---|--|------|
| 1246 | Ⓔ | 1/4d. rejected design in ultramarine, a composite type with printed head and the remainder of the design handpainted, the value tablet highlighted in Chinese white, stamp-size on card. Highly attractive. Photo in colour  | £750 |
| 1247 | Ⓔ | 2/- rejected design in grey, a composite type with printed head and the remainder of the design handpainted, the lettering in Chinese white, stamp-size on thick card (30×32mm.); a few tiny holes made during production. Attractive and almost certainly unique. Photo in colour | £750 |

**Photos for lots on this page also appear on page 67**



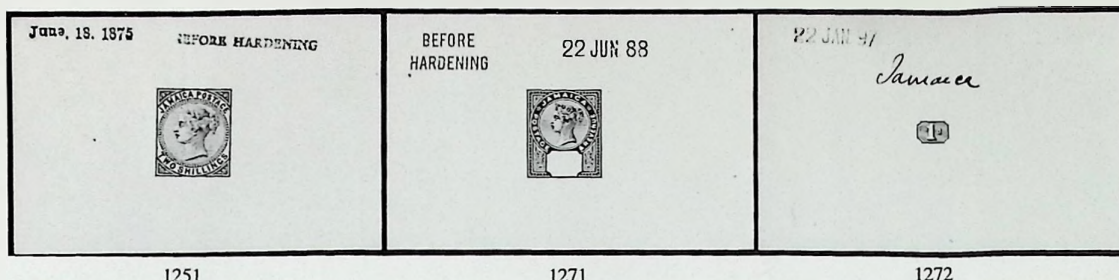




Lot

Description

Valuation

1870-83 Issue — *contd.*

## Proofs

- 1248 (P) ½d. die proof in black on glazed card (60×92mm.), unmarked. Fine. Photo £120
- 1249 (P) ½d., 1d., 2d., 4d., 6d. and 1/- imperforate colour proof corner pairs in close to issued colours, on unwatermarked glazed paper, each overprinted "CANCELLED"; 1/- with fractional surface rubbing, otherwise fine £120
- 1250 (P) 4d. imprimatur on watermarked paper without gum, fine. Photo £120
- 1251 (P) 2/- die proof in black on glazed card (92×60mm.), marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "June . 18 . 1875". Photo £120
- 1252 (P) 5/- imprimatur on watermarked paper without gum, fine. Photo £120

## Issued Stamps

- 1253 ½d. (2, one with wing-margin, the other without gum), 3d., 6d., 1/-, 2/- and 5/- with some to much original gum; ½d., 1d. (5), 2d. (3), 3d., 4d. (2), 6d. and 1/- used, including 1d. (4) and 2d. with inverted watermark. Also used ½d. apparently "imperforate". Condition variable with the high values fine. Cat. £360+. (22) £120
- 1254 O 1/-, variety "S" for "s" in "SHILLING", clearly cancelled "AO1" leaving variety clear, fine. Rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1960). S.G. 13a. Photo £600
- 1255 ★B 2/-, a lower left corner block of thirty-six (6×6) showing current and plate numbers, fine mint. S.G. 14. £1,440 £400
- 1256 ★H 5/-, a mint marginal block of four with plate number; some hinge remainders, otherwise fine. S.G. 15, £360+ £140
- 1257 O 5/- with inverted watermark, neatly cancelled by part Ewarton c.d.s., fine. Very scarce. Photo £280

## Covers

- 1258 ☒ 1871 mourning ☒ from Gordon Town to England bearing 6d. pair each cancelled "A42"; 1880 mourning ☒ from May Pen to Kingston bearing 1d. vertical pair each cancelled "640"; 1881 E.L. (210×87mm.) from Spanish Town to St. Ann's Bay bearing 2d. (2) cancelled "A76"; all three with despatch and arrival c.d.s. on reverse £100
- 1259 ☒ 1874 "Ship Letter Mail" wrapper ex the "Bernardy" correspondence, bearing ½d. single and strip of five; 1874 ☒ bearing 6d. pair; 1882 ☒ with 2d. strip of four; 1883 ☒, bearing 4d. pair, showing straight-line "REGISTERED" in blue and "JAMAICA/REGISTERED" oval d.s.; all from Kingston to England cancelled "AO1". A few faults, though an interesting group £120
- 1260 ☒ 1874 (29th Jan.) ☒ from Kingston "Per S.S. 'Colon' via New York" to Halifax, Nova Scotia, bearing 1d. and 4d. lightly cancelled "AO1" and with faint firm's h.s., showing chamfer-framed "JAMAICA/SHIP MAIL" d.s. \*\* and "NEW YORK/DUE 10/U.S. CURRENCY" c.d.s., with Kingston and Halifax d.s. on reverse. Some minor water staining where the stamps have been lifted, to identify the watermarks, and replaced. A scarce and unusual item. Ex Cameron. B.P.A. Certificate (1974). Photo £200
- 1261 ☒ 1874 (24th July) E.L. from Kingston to Jacmel, Haiti, bearing 3d. and 1/- (2, one placed in lower left corner) all indistinctly cancelled "AO1", no transit or arrival d.s.; small faults, though an unusual franking and destination £60
- 1262 ☒ 1874 (9th Nov.) Soldier's ☒ "From Gr. T. W. Smith 77 R.A. Jamaica" to England and signed by the Commanding Officer, bearing 1873 1d. very lightly cancelled "193", showing Cold Spring and part arrival c.d.s. on reverse; some damp staining and small part of flap missing, otherwise sound. Rare. Photo £350
- 1263 ☒ 1879 (Apr.) orange ☒ (with contents) from Kingston to U.S.A., bearing 4d. and marginal 6d. cancelled "AO1", showing "NEW YORK/20/U.S. NOTES" c.d.s. alongside; 1879 (Oct.) E. (side flaps missing) to Nova Scotia, bearing 4d. strip of three cancelled "AO1", with New York and arrival d.s. on reverse £80
- 1264 ☒ 1882 (Aug.) ☒ registered from Little River to U.S.A., bearing 4d. pair sharing "E58" obliterator, showing Little River c.d.s. and "JAMAICA/REGISTERED" oval d.s., all \*\*; some light soiling and age stains, nevertheless a scarce item. Photo £100

## 1883 De La Rue "Scheme of Colours"

- 1265 (P) 1883 (28th Aug.) sheet (202×326mm.) entitled "Jamaica Postage Stamps. Existing and proposed Schemes of Colours", bearing 1860 imperf. 1/- and 1870-75 ½d. to 6d., 2/- (imperf.) and 5/- marked "Existing colours", the 1/- to 5/- further marked "These colours cannot be improved upon"; together with a further piece (143×181mm.) bearing perf. 12 colour trials on Crown CA paper comprising ½d. green, 1d. carmine, 2d. grey, 3d. olive-green, 4d. brown-orange and 6d. yellow, the ½d. and 1d. marked "Proposed colours, being those established by the International Postal Convention for these two colours", the 2d. to 6d. bracketed as "Proposed colours". All stamps are in fresh bright shades. A unique document. Photo £2,500

*Note: This scheme was submitted to the Crown Agents on 23rd August 1883. It was approved by the Major-General administering the Government of Jamaica on 27th November 1883.*

Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 111, 113 and 118



Aug. 28/83.

# *Jamaica Postage Stamps* *Existing and proposed Schemes of Colours.*

*Existing colours*



*Proposed colours, being those established by the  
International Postal Convention for these two  
dukes.*

*Proposed colours*

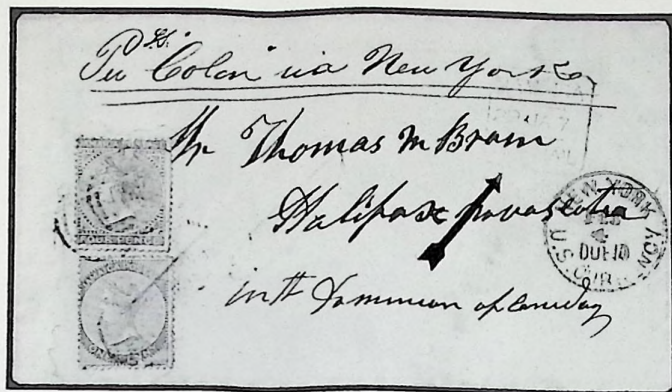
*These colours cannot be improved upon*



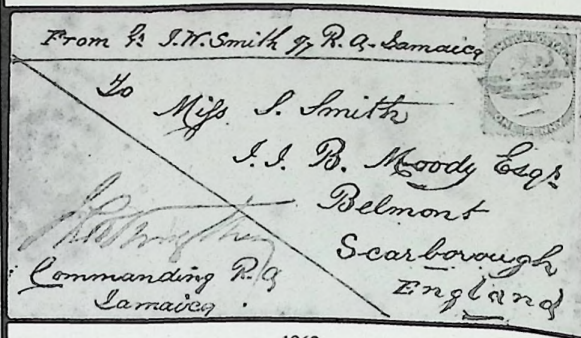
Lot

Description

Valuation



1260



1262

## Later Issues

## 1883-97 Watermark Crown CA

- 1266T A mint (21) and used (43) collection including mint and used sets of eleven, the 1d. blue (light crease) and 2d. rose (thin spot) with part original gum, other items include 4d. and 6d. (2) overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1d. blue used strip of three, 2/- (3) on a piece and several 6d., 1/- and 2/- values overprinted "JUDICIAL". Condition variable, though an interesting lot £180
- 1267T 2d. grey strip of four, each cancelled "G16" on 1885 from Priestman's River to Kingston; 2d. grey (10) on 1886 registered from Kingston to Colchester; 4d., red-brown cancelled "A43" on 1890 from Santa Cruz to Edinburgh; 6d. orange-yellow interpanneau block of four (scarce) on 1901 registered from Kingston to U.S.A. A few small faults, though an interesting group £100
- 1268 2d. slate imprimatur, an upper right corner example with large part original toned gum, fine and scarce. S.G. 20a. Photo £120
- 1269T 1/- brown, variety "S" for "S" in "SHILLING", neatly cancelled by Browns Town squared-circle d.s. leaving variety clearly visible; some shallow thinnings, fine appearance. Rare. S.G. 24a, £450. Photo £120
- 1889-91 Keyplate Design
- 1270 ESSAY: 2d. in a rejected design, handpainted in lilac and blue-green with value and lettering highlighted in Chinese white, on thick card (29x33mm.) dated "Nov. 8.87". Unique and highly attractive. Photo in colour £750
- 1271 DIE PROOFS: Master proof with blank value tablet, in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "22 JUN 88", fine. Photo £180
- 1272 1d. value tablet only, in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), marked "Jamaica" in red ink and dated "22 JAN. 97", fine. Photo £120
- 1273T ISSUED STAMPS: 1d., 2d. and 2½d. overprinted "SPECIMEN"; 1d., 2d. green, 2d. deep green (2, one with inverted watermark) and 2½d. mint; 1d. (6 with a pair and a strip), 2d. and 2½d. used. Generally fine. S.G. 27-29, £136+ £50
- 1274T COVERS: 1889-99, a selection of (9) comprising the following frankings: ½d. + 1d. (2) to Glasgow, Ireland and London; ½d. (2) + 1d. + 2½d. registered to New York; 1d. strip of three registered locally; 1d. (5) registered to Canada; 2½d. to New York, showing "COLLECT/POSTAGE 10 CENTS" and triangular-framed "T"; 2½d. pair to Austria (fair only); 2½d. (2) + 6d. to England; five from Kingston, the others from Half Way Tree, Morant Bay, Port Antonio and Walderston. A generally fine and attractive group £180

## 1890 2½d. on 4d.

- 1275 A selection comprising 1mm. spacing mint (3), one with surcharge double (fox mark and corner crease), another with inverted watermark and showing surcharge grossly misplaced and used (2, one variety "PFENNY"); 1½mm. spacing mint and used (2, one variety "PFENNY" and broken "K" for "Y"); two with Exhibition squared-circle d.s. Generally good to fine. S.G. 30, £611 £120
- 1276 1mm. setting, a single neatly cancelled by Santa Cruz c.d.s. on 1891 (9th Mar.) (minor foxing) to Edinburgh, and a vertical pair each cancelled "A70" on 1891 (Apr.) front (faults), registered to "Winston PIO" £70
- 1277T 1½mm. setting, a vertical strip of three, the upper two stamps with surcharge double, twice neatly cancelled by Kingston squared-circle d.s. on 1892 (4th Jan.) orange-brown addressed locally. Very rare. Ex Seybold. Photo £500

## Later Issues

- 1278 1907 MCA 5d., a mint marginal strip of three, the centre stamp showing variety SER.ET"; folded between, otherwise sound and very lightly mounted. A rare positional multiple. S.G. 43a, £800+. Photo £250
- 1279T 1941 line perf. 14.2 5/- slate-blue and yellow-orange, fresh mint; small light brown mark on reverse, otherwise fine. One of the great K.G.VI rarities. R.P.S. Certificate (1990). S.G. 132a. CW23A. Photo in colour £1,000
- 1280 1964 6d. with blue omitted, 6d. corner block of four and a single with black misplaced 7mm. to foot, 1968 Human Rights 3d. with gold flame omitted, 1969 4c. on 4d. plate block of twelve, one with "8t" omitted and 1970 Gordon 1c. with yellow omitted, three with normals for comparison; fine unmounted mint. Cat. £325+. (23) £120

Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 67, 113, 115 and 116



Lot	Description	Valuation
<b>Booklets</b>		
1281	⊕ 1935 2/- containing four 1935 Silver Jubilee 1d. panes of six (3×2); some rusting around staples which have been replaced by modern equivalents. Rare	£300
1282	⊕ — ditto, a similar lot; some additional rusting on reverse cover spreading through and affecting two stamps on the last pane	£300
<b>Revenues</b>		
1283T	○ A collection with a good selection of embossed issues (57) in two sizes, including £20 and £100 (defective) values on one piece. Arms 1½d. (7), 3d. (110), Judicial 6d. (227), 1/- (4), 2/- (8) and 5/- mostly with manuscript cancellations, and a few others. Also Postal Fiscal 1870-71 1d. (34, 22 used postally). Condition very mixed, though an interesting lot. (474)	£100
<b>Telegraph Stamps</b>		
1284	Ⓟ 1879 3d. and 1/- stamp-size die proofs, each in black on glazed card, inset on thick card. Rare. Photo	£200
1285T	— CC 1/- and 1889 CA 3d. each overprinted "SPECIMEN", fresh and fine mint; 1889 3d. mint; 1879 3d. (2), 1/- (5) and 1889 3d. (5) used. Also embossed 1/- unused telegraph form (crease) and three used cut-outs — one, on green paper, overprinted "OFFICIAL". A scarce group. (19)	£75
1286	⊗ 1889 (Feb.) ⊗ from Kingston to England, bearing 1889 3d. in combination with Postage 1d. sharing squared-circle d.s.; minor faults though scarce. Also 1889 3d. mint and with Telegraph d.s.	£40
<b>Official Stamps</b>		
1287	A selection comprising 1890 (Apr.) overprint 17 to 17½ mm. long ½d. mint (2, one with overprint inverted — part gum) and used (2, one with overprint double — fox mark), overprint 15 to 16mm. long mint and used (3 with a pair); 1890-91 sets (3) overprinted "SPECIMEN", mint and used. Generally good to fine. Cat. £329	£120
<b>1890 (1st April) Overprint 17 to 17½mm. long</b>		
1288	⊗ ½d., placed inverted and tied by Jamaica Exhibition squared-circle d.s. to 1891 (21st Mar.) large part Exhibition Office printed circular (some staining) to "H. Vendryes Esq. Kingston"; very scarce on cover. Also 1891 ½d. pair on 1894 piece showing Collector of Taxes cachet. Photo	£150
1289	★ ½d., variety "o" omitted, unused with part original gum, fine. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1988). S.G. O1a, £450. Photo	£150
1290	○ — ditto, small part c.d.s. at foot; light crease and some gum remnants, otherwise fine. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1987). Unpriced used. Photo	£200
1291	○ ½d., variety both "i"s omitted, cancelled by part St. Anns Bay c.d.s.; minor foxing at right, otherwise fine. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1985). S.G. O1c, £500. Photo	£200
1292	○ ½d., variety overprint double, one inverted, fine used. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1987) states "The inverted overprint is from Position 10 of the first setting". S.G. O1g, £325	£100
1293	★ ½d., variety overprint double, one vertical; regummed. Scarce. S.G. O1h, £550. Photo	£220
1294	○ — ditto, fine used with part 1900 c.d.s. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1987) states "The cancellation is of a late date". Unpriced used. Photo	£200
<b>1890 (1st April) Overprint 15 to 16mm. long</b>		
1295	★Ⓟ ½d., a marginal block of four with plate number, variety overprint double; a few shortish perfs. and a little foxing, mainly on reverse, otherwise fine mint. Very rare. Ex Cameron. S.G. O2a, £2,000. Photo in colour	£2,200
<b>1890-91 Issue</b>		
1296T	⊗ 1d. rose, twenty-four examples, in various size multiples, affixed (mainly on reverse) to 1891 (15th Dec.) OHMS ⊗ (222×101mm.) registered from Kingston to the Parochial Treasurer, May Pen showing, on face, "TREASURY/JAMAICA" c.d.s. in red and arrival c.d.s. Vertical crease, some red wax seals removed and other small faults, nevertheless a remarkable franking. Photo	£120
1297	Ⓟ 2d. green, the rare colour trial proof in green, a marginal example initialled in red ink at foot and affixed to tissue paper. Very rare — only four or five examples believed to exist. Ex De La Rue archives. B.P.A. Certificate (1985). Photo in colour	£750
<b>Postal Fiscals</b>		
1298	★ An unused selection, including 1855-74 1½d. on blue, 3d. on blue (2, one with manuscript "Specimen"), 3d. purple on lilac, 1858 1/-, 1865 1d. (regummed), 1868 1d. and 1870-71 1d. (3, one imperforate and one used). Also six others fiscally used or cleaned (1858 5/- and 10/-). Condition variable, though an interesting lot. (17)	£120
<b>1855-74 Arms Issue</b>		
1299T	⊗ COVERS: 1½d. blue on blue tied by Half Way Tree c.d.s. on 1895 ⊗ to Camp P.O. with Up Park squared circle d.s. on reverse; 1½d. blue on white tied by Myrtle Bank c.d.s. on 1903 ⊗ to Kingston; 3d. purple on lilac block of five (another removed) in combination with 1870-71 CA 1d. pair, all cancelled "193" on OHMS piece; 3d. purple on lilac with Postage ½d. and 1d. on 1894 piece. Also 1870-71 1d. (2) with Postage 2d. on 1888 (Jan.) ⊗ from Kingston to England	£150
1300T	⊗ — 1½d. blue on blue and 3d. purple on blue on 1895 (9th Aug.) ⊗ (faults) registered from Spanish Town to Kingston; 3d. purple on lilac, together with Postage ½d. and 1d., on 1894 (16th April) ⊗ registered from Kingston to England, vertical crease, otherwise fine and attractive	£120

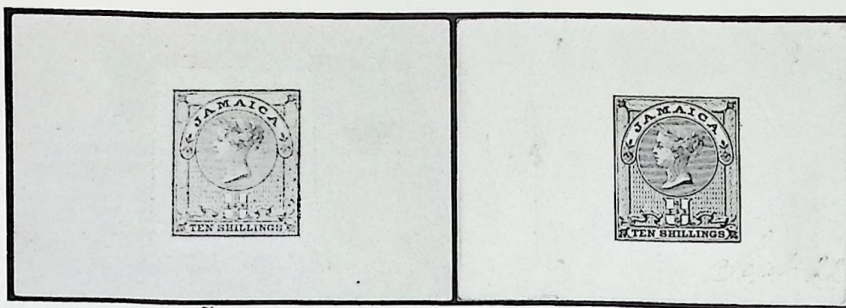
Photos for lots on this page appear on pages 67, 113 and 115



Lot

Description

Valuation

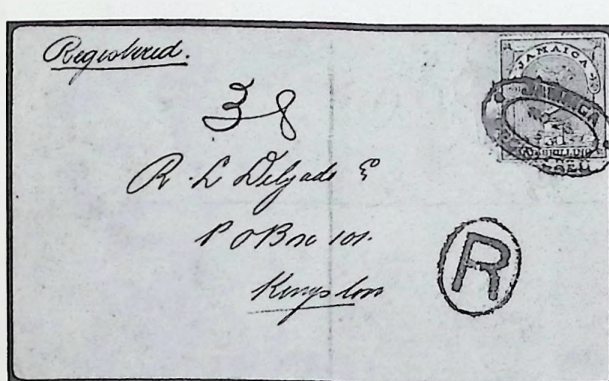


1304

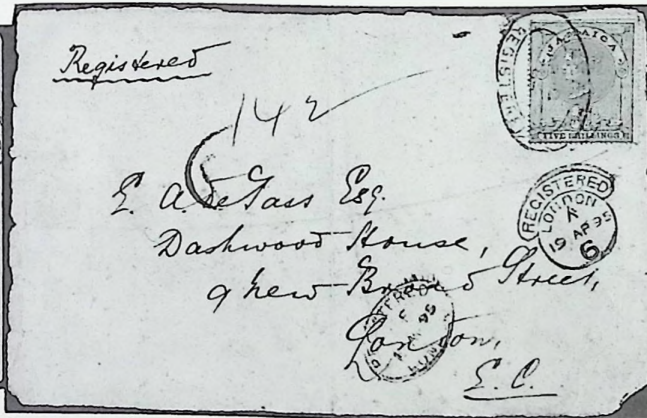
1303

## 1858 Issue

- 1301 (P) DIE PROOFS: 1/-, 5/- and 10/-, each stamp-size in black on glazed card, fine. Ex Surtees £120
- 1302 (P) — 5/-, stamp-size in lilac on thin glazed card; some minor staining mainly confined to margins. Scarce. Ex Surtees. Photo £100
- 1303 (P) — 10/- in black on glazed card (82×60mm.) dated "Sept. 22" in pencil; some rubbing well clear of design. Photo £120
- 1304 (P) — 10/- in green on glazed card (92×60mm.), unmarked. Ex Surtees. Photo £120
- 1305 (S) SPECIMENS: 1/- (marginal) and 10/- pairs, each stamp handstamped "SPECIMEN", fine mint. Scarce. S.G. F7, 9 £100

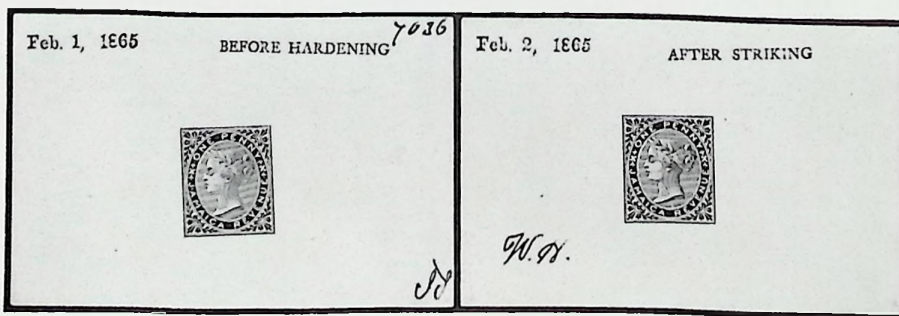


1306



1307

- 1306 (X) ISSUED STAMPS: 1/- tied by "JAMAICA/REGISTERED" oval d.s. on 1863? (X) registered to Kingston; the adhesive with small closed tear and minor soiling around perfs. A scarce usage. S.G. F7. Photo £100
- 1307T (Δ) — 5/- (straight edge at top) tied by "JAMAICA/REGISTERED" oval d.s. on 1895 (Apr.) front, registered to London, showing two different arrival registration d.s.; vertical crease and some staining, though a very scarce usage. Ex Cameron. R.P.S. Certificate (1956) states "It is genuine. Used philatelically". Photo £120



1308

1309

Photo for lot 1302 appears on page 113









1317

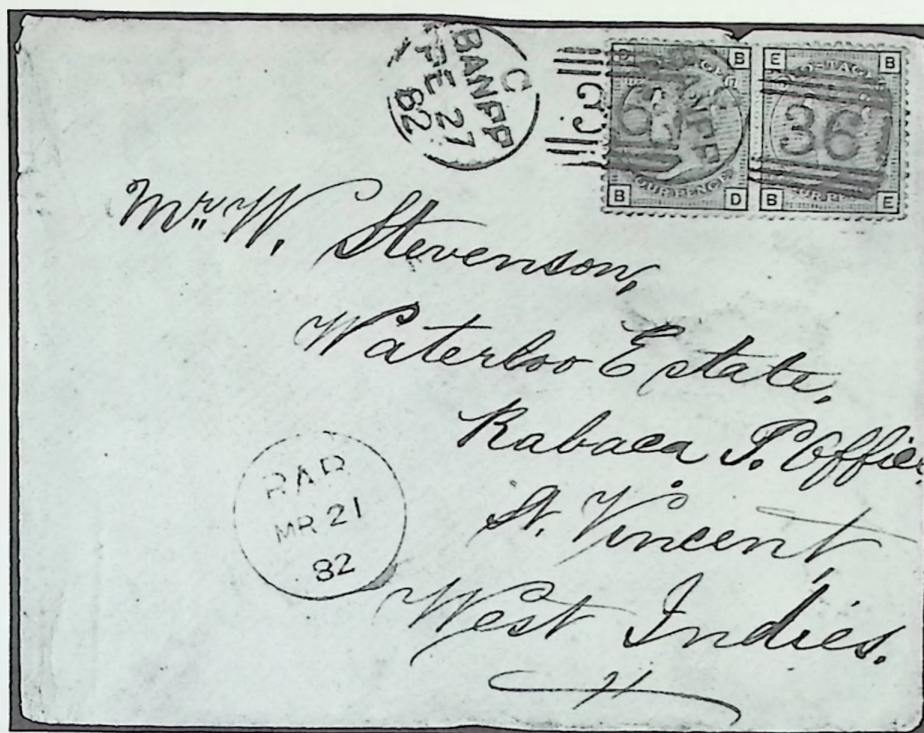
## Covers and Cancellations

- 1317 ○ A collection of obliterations on a wide range of values to 1/- with over 85 offices represented, including "A01" (63), "A27" (6), "A28" (21, one a debatable strike on G.B. 1d.), "A31" (4), "A34" (10), "A36" (5), "A39" (4), "A40" (4), "A41" (4), "A43" (8), "A44" (4), "A45" (3), "A46" (8), "A47" (7), "A51" (6), "A53" (7), "A54" (3), "A55" (6), "A57" (31, including G.B. 4d., 6d. and Postal Fiscal 1d.), "A58" (4), "A60" (5), "A63" (4), "A68" (10), "A69" (7), "A70" (4), "A72" (6), "A74" (4), "A76" (38, one on G.B. 6d.), "A77" (5), "A79" (6), "A80" (4), "A81" (4), "A82" (4), "A83" (4), "E06" (3), "E30" (5), "E58" (2), "F80" (2), "F81" (4), "F96" (4), "F97" (4), "F98" (4), "G13" (5), "G14" (3), "G15" (4), "G16" (4), "196" (3), "199" (4), "201" (6), "615" (5), "617" (5), "622" (4), "631" (4), "642" (3), "647" (4), "c" and "e"; some offices also represented by a few d.s., strikes generally \*\* to \*\*. All neatly mounted and written up. A fine lot worth thorough examination. Photo for a selection. (978 items) £2,500
- 1318 ○ A collection of obliterations on a wide range of values to 1/- with over 75 offices represented, including "A01" (48), "A27" (3), "A31" (4), "A34" (10), "A36" (4), "A40" (5), "A41" (5), "A43" (9), "A44" (9), "A45" (5), "A46" (4), "A47" (8), "A51" (12), "A53" (5), "A54" (3), "A55" (7), "A58" (4), "A60" (9), "A63" (4), "A68" (10), "A69" (6), "A70" (4), "A72" (5), "A74" (6), "A79" (7), "A81" (4), "A82" (4), "A83" (4), "E06" (2), "E30" (4), "F80" (3), "F81" (3), "F96" (5), "F97" (3), "F98" (5), "G13" (2), "G14" (3), "G15" (4), "G16" (4), "196" (3), "199" (3), "201" (8), "617" (7), "622" (5), "647" (4) and "c" (2), strikes \* to \*\*. A good representation. Photo for a selection. (666) £1,500
- 1319 ☒ 1860 (Jan.) E.L., headed "Spring Garden", from Old Harbour to Manchester, bearing G.B. 4d. cancelled "A61" \*\*. vertical crease at centre and reverse flap missing, though attractive. Photo £70
- 1320 ☒ 1874 (4th Feb.) E.L. from Kingston to Lockport, Nova Scotia, carried privately to New York and placed in the post there, bearing 1873 6c. neatly cancelled by "11" in circle and reverse impression of transit c.d.s., also showing, on reverse, New York f.a.c., transit and arrival c.d.s. Most unusual. Photo £70
- 1321 ☒ 1880 1½d. on 3d. card from Duncans to London, cancelled "b" \*\*. with Duncans and Kingston c.d.s. overlapping alongside, and red London c.d.s. in opposite corner. Scarce and attractive. Ex Erickson. Photo £80
- 1322 ☒ 1880 1d. card from Annotto Bay to Buff Bay cancelled "A28", showing both c.d.s. on face; 1882 1½d. on 3d. card (faults) from Moneague to Nova Scotia cancelled "A55", arrival c.d.s. on reverse; 1891 ½d. card (toned) from May Pen to Duncans and redirected "Try Falmouth", cancelled "640" and showing R.L.B. d.s., various transit d.s. and manuscript "Insufficiently addressed". A scarce and unusual trio £80
- 1323T ☒ 1892 (Sept.) ½d. wrapper from Kingston addressed locally and 1896 (Dec.) 1d. card from Kingston to U.S.A., each showing a different sized segment-framed "TOO LATE" \*\*. An unusual pair £60
- 1324T ☒ 1894 (5th Feb.) unstamped ☒ from Savannah-La-Mar to London, showing manuscript "Paid 2½" and two strikes (applied inverted) of the framed "JAMAICA PAID" d.s. in red \* to \*\*, three transit d.s. on reverse £50
- 1324AT ☒ 1894 (1st May) unstamped ☒ from Cross Keys to London, showing superb framed "JAMAICA-PAID" d.s. in red; 1902 (30th Apr.) picture postcard (two corners truncated, one across the adhesive) to England, bearing 1901 1d. cancelled by framed "CONSTANT SPRING/JAMAICA" temporary rubber d.s. (Nicholson Type 9) \*\*. with another strike below having date inserted in manuscript; 1933 "Panton" ☒ to Cayman Islands bearing 1d. and Cayman Islands 1d. pair applied as Postage Dues on arrival £120
- 1325T ☒ 1902 (10th June) 1d. postcard to Italy, cancelled by framed "CONSTANT SPRING/JAMAICA" temporary rubber h.s. (Nicholson Type 9) \*\*. with date inserted in manuscript; tear at top and some minor soiling, though scarce. Photo £120
- 1326T ☒ 1904-31 picture postcards (10), fine used from G.B. or U.S.A., one showing "Great Earthquake Disaster. Royal Mail Booking Office", and 1908-82 ☒ (17, 8 O.E.) including 1908 from Montego Bay, 1912 registered from Spanish Town, 1933 from Ewarton, 1946 by airmail at 2/2d. and 1980 (2) to Turks and Caicos Is., both showing "MISSSENT TO JAMAICA". (27) £70

Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 115 and 121



Lot Description Valuation



1333

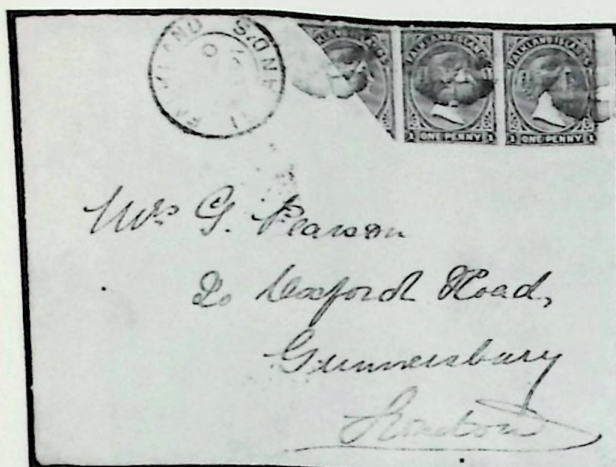
- 1327TR<sup>®</sup> NEVIS: 1861 1d. and 4d., 1931 reprinted proofs in black, each in a complete sheet of twelve on wove paper; the 1d. with pencil cross, the 4d. from the defaced plate £50
- 1328 ★ ST. KITTS-NEVIS: 1903 ½d. to 5/-, 1905-18 ½d. to 5/- with 6d. shade, 1916-18 War Tax (2), 1920-22 ½d. to £1, 1921-29 ½d. to £1 and 1923 ½d. to 10/-; the 1923 3d. with surface damage and 10/- with tiny thin, otherwise generally fresh and fine mint. S.G. 1-59, £704. (65) £180
- 1329T ⑤ — 1920-22 ½d. to £1, each overprinted "SPECIMEN"; a few low values with minor imperfections, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 24-36, £325. (13) £120
- 1330 ★ — 1923 Tercentenary £1, fine lightly mounted mint. Scarce. S.G. 60, £1,100. Photo £300
- 1331T ★ ST. LUCIA: 1876 CC perf. 14 1/- orange, fresh mint; trace of a crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 18, £225. Photo £70
- 1332T ★ — 1916 (June) War Tax 1d., variety overprint double, fine mint. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1990). S.G. 89a, £350. Photo £130
- 1333 ☒ ST. VINCENT: 1882 (27th Feb.) ☒ from Scotland to "Rabaca P. Office", bearing 1880 4d. grey-brown Pl. 17 pair twice cancelled by Banff duplex, showing "RAB" c.d.s. in red, almost 21st March; the ☒ with a few faults though very rare, being one of only two recorded covers with this h.s. Ex Messenger. Photo £600
- 1334T ○ — 1887 CA 1d. red cancelled by virtually complete "ST. VINCENT" c.d.s. showing code "c" apparently used at Peruvian Vale. Scarce. Photo £50
- 1335 ★ TOBAGO: 1879 (Aug.) CC £1 mauve, fresh unused with large part original gum; faint crease in one corner not affecting fine appearance. Rare. S.G. 6, £5,000. Photo in colour £1,500
- 1336 ★ — 1880 CC 4d. and 6d., both fresh unused with large part original gum; the 6d. with one blunt corner perf., otherwise fine. S.G. 10, 11, £405 £100
- 1337 ○ — 1891 (Aug.) 2½d. on 4d., variety malformed "CE" in "PENCE", neatly cancelled by c.d.s., fine. Scarce. Photo £80

## Trinidad

- 1338 ○ 1847 "Lady McLeod" 5c. blue, clear to large margins showing portion of adjoining stamp at top, pen cancellation which has been slightly reduced. A very collectable example of this rare local. S.G. 1, £7,000. Photo in colour £1,000
- 1339 1851-56 1d. purple-brown (2 shades), 1d. blue (2), 1d. grey, 1d. brownish grey and 1d. brick-red, 1854 1d. deep purple pair, 1860 litho 1d. red and 1859 4d. and 1/-, all with some to much original gum; 1860 litho 1d. grey (2, are thinned) and 1859 6d. (stain at right) used. All with four margins and generally good to fine. Cat. £1,653. (15) £180
- 1340 B 1851 1d. purple-brown, a complete sheet (10×11), unused with nearly full original gum. Fine and scarce. S.G. 2 £250
- 1341 ☒ 1853 1d. brownish red, good to large margins, clearly cancelled "1" and tied to 1854 (May) ☒ (light crease), rated "5", to London. S.G. 7 £50

Photos for lots on this page also appear on pages 67 and 124



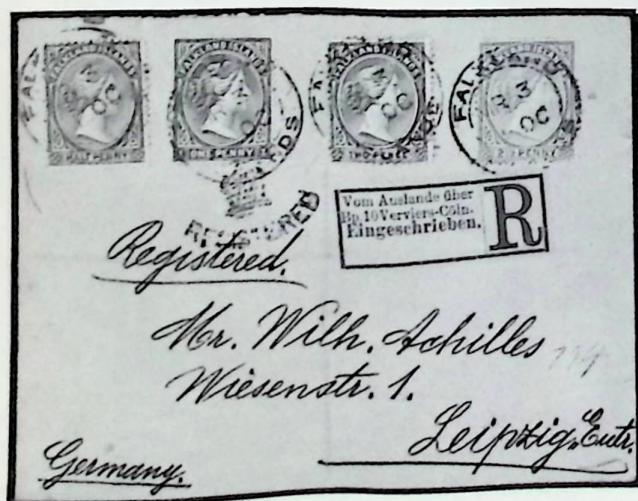


1349

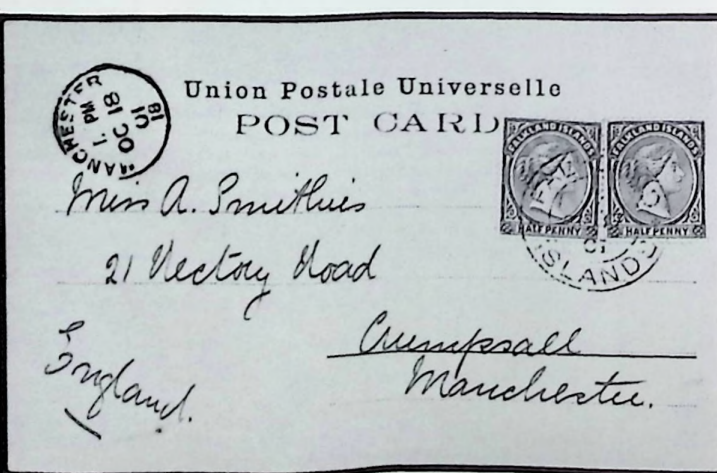


1350

- 1355 ★ 1904-12 ½d. to 5/- set of eight with additional ½d. and 1d. (2) shades and the scarce 2½d. deep blue (gum crease), fresh and fine mint. S.G. 43-58, £586. (12) £150
- 1356 ★ 1912-20 ½d. to £1 set of eleven with ½d. (3), 1d., 2d. and 1/- shades, 1918-20 War Stamp ½d. (2), 1d. (2), 1/- (3) and 1921-28 ½d. to 3/- with 2½d. blue shade; the £1 with gum crease. otherwise fresh and fine mint. S.G. 60-80, £900. (33). Photo £250
- 1357 ★ 1928 "2½d" on 2d. mint; yellowish patch on gum at foot, otherwise fine. S.G. 115, £650. Photo £220
- 1358 ○ — ditto, fine used. Scarce. Cat. £700. Photo £250
- 1359 ★ 1933 Centenary ½d. to £1, fresh and fine mint. S.G. 127-138, £2,750. Photo £900
- 1360T ⊕ 1971 (15th Feb.) 1p. on 1½p., a lower left corner block of four showing part imprint, variety surcharge albino, fine unmounted mint. A scarce block. S.G. 264c, £800 £320
- 1361T ⊕ — ditto, a marginal single with the same variety. Cat. £200 £80



1353



1354

END OF THE SALE

Photos for lots on this page appear on page 124



# SPECIALISTS IN CHARGE

LONDON (071-839 9060)

ROBSON LOWE

TIMOTHY HIRSCH

JEFFREY SCHNEIDER — INTERNATIONAL SALES

COLIN FRASER — VALUATIONS

ANKE ADLER-SLOTTKE — CLIENT SERVICES

JOHN MICHAEL — CONSULTANT

---

BOURNEMOUTH (0202 295711)

**Great Britain**

KENNETH BAKER

PAUL SKINNER

**British Empire**

DAVID PARSONS

NICHOLAS STARTUP

**Postal History**

CHARLES LEONARD

DAVID CORNELIUS

GRAHAM CAREY — VALUATIONS

**General Sales**

DON SEABY

RONALD WINCHESTER

**Zurich Sales**

ANTHONY BANWELL

TREVOR LANGTON

---

NEW YORK (212 546 1087)

TORBJORN BJORK

ELIZABETH POPE

*National Representative*

---

SCOTT TREPEL





*The Royal Philatelic Society, London*

## LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

<b>THE KINGDOM OF POLAND AND ASSOCIATED HISTORY</b> <i>by M. A. Bojanowicz</i>	£35.00 (\$70.00)
<b>BRITISH EAST AFRICA – THE STAMPS AND POSTAL STATIONERY</b> <i>by John Minns</i>	£25.00 (\$50.00)
<b>Supplement to BRITISH EAST AFRICA</b>	£15.00 (\$30.00)
<b>Supplement to THE SPECIMEN STAMPS OF THE CROWN COLONIES</b>	£1.80 (\$4.00)
<b>THE FIRST ATHENS ISSUE OF THE LARGE HERMES HEADS OF GREECE</b> <i>by George M. Photiadis</i>	£4.00 (\$8.00)
<b>THE PACIFIC STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY</b> <i>by A. R. Doublet</i>	£6.00 (\$12.00)
<b>THE FIRST DECIMAL ISSUE OF CANADA 1859-68</b> <i>by Geoffrey Whitworth</i>	£6.00 (\$12.00)
<b>THE FIVE CENTS BEAVER STAMP OF CANADA</b> <i>by Geoffrey Whitworth</i>	£7.50 (\$15.00)
<b>HONG KONG – THE CROWN COLONY OF WEI HAI WEI</b> <i>by Michael Goldsmith and Charles Goodwyn</i>	£5.40 (\$11.00)
<b>TASMANIA</b> <i>by W. E. Tinsley</i>	£28.50 (\$57.00)
<b>THE POSTAL HISTORY OF THE P&amp;O SERVICE TO THE PENINSULA</b> <i>by R. Kirk</i>	£14.25 (\$28.50)
<b>THE DE LA RUE PUNCH BOOK</b> <i>by Robson Lowe</i>	£4.50 (\$9.00)
<b>CANCELLATIONS OF HUNGARIAN POST OFFICES ON THE FIRST ISSUE OF HUNGARY 1867-1871</b> <i>by G. S. Ryan</i> (please state whether English or German edition is required)	(standard edition) £140.00 (\$280.00)
<b>CHILE – FIRST ISSUES OF POSTAGE STAMPS 1853-1867</b> <i>by Gerhard Blank</i>	£60.00 (\$120.00)
<b>POSTAL SERVICE OF SIERRA LEONE, ITS HISTORY, STAMPS &amp; STATIONERY UNTIL 1961</b> <i>by Philip Beale</i>	£24.00 (\$48.00)
<b>VICTORIA: THE SECOND TYPE OF OBLITERATION and VICTORIA: THE 'BUTTERFLY' POSTMARKS</b> <i>by J. R. W. Purves</i> (special limited offer for the two)	£5.50 (\$11.00)
<b>FRANCE: THE 'MERSON' TYPE</b> <i>by Dr Jean Storch and Robert Françon</i>	£36.00 [collected]; £38.50 [by post] (\$75.00)

(postage and packing charged extra on all books)

**Apply to: The Secretary, The Royal Philatelic Society, London  
41 Devonshire Place, LONDON W1N 1PE**

In the USA, all titles are available from: Dr Michael D. Dixon, FRPSL, PO Box 7474, McLean, VA 22106



# United Kingdom

## Salerooms

### Head Office

Christie,  
Manson & Woods Ltd.  
8 King Street, St. James's  
London SW1Y 6QT  
Tel: (071) 839 9060 Telex: 916429  
Fax: (071) 839 1611  
(071) 925 2330

### Chairman:

The Hon. Charles Allsopp

### South Kensington

Christie's  
South Kensington Ltd.  
85 Old Brompton Road  
London SW7 3LD  
Tel: (071) 581 7611  
Telex: 922061  
Fax: (071) 584 0431  
Chairman:  
W. A. Coleridge, F.R.I.C.S.

### Scotland

Christie's  
Scotland Ltd.  
164-166 Bath Street  
Glasgow G2 4TG  
Tel: (041) 332 8134  
Telex: 779901  
Fax: (041) 332 5759  
Chairman:  
Sir Ilay Campbell, Bt.

### Robson Lowe at Christie's

8 King Street, St. James's  
London SW1Y 6QT  
Tel: (071) 839 9060 Telex: 916429  
Fax: (071) 389 2688  
39 Poole Hill  
Bournemouth, Dorset BH2 5PX  
Tel: (0202) 292740  
Fax: (0202) 296760

# England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland

## Representatives

### Argyll

Sir Ilay Campbell, Bt.  
Cumlodden Estate Office  
Crarae, Inveraray  
Argyll PA32 8YA  
Tel: (0546) 86633  
Fax: (0546) 86633

### Ayrshire

James Hunter Blair  
Blairquhan, Maybole  
Ayrshire KA 19 7LZ  
Tel: (06557) 239

### Borders

Gerald Trotter  
The Wellnage  
Duns  
Berwickshire TD11 3EJ  
Tel: (0361) 82550

### Channel Islands

Richard de la Hey  
58 David Place, St. Helier  
Jersey  
Tel: (0534) 77582  
Fax: (0534) 77540

### Cheshire

Richard Roundell, F.R.I.C.S.  
Dorfold Hall, Nantwich  
Cheshire CW5 8LJ  
Tel: (0270) 627024  
Fax: (0270) 628723

### Cornwall

Christopher Petherick  
Porthpean House  
St. Austell, Cornwall PL26 6AX  
Tel: (0726) 64672

### Cotswolds

Viscount Ebrington  
111 The Promenade  
Cheltenham, Glos. GL50 1PS  
Tel: (0242) 518999  
Fax: (0242) 576240  
Rupert de Zoete (Consultant)

### Devon

The Hon. George Lopes, A.R.I.C.S.  
Gnaton Estate Office  
Yealmpton, Plymouth  
Devon PL8 2HU  
Tel: (0752) 880636

### East Anglia

Charles Bingham-Newland  
Sackville Place  
44-48 Magdalen Street  
Norwich NR3 1JU  
Tel: (0603) 614546  
Fax: (0603) 633740

### East Midlands

The Hon. Lady Hastings  
Mrs. William Proby  
The Stables, Milton Hall  
Peterborough PE6 7AA  
Tel: (0733) 380781  
Bruce Clayton, F.S.V.A.  
Park House, Park Lane  
Harpole, Northampton, NN7 4BT  
Tel: (0604) 831551

### Edinburgh

Roy Miller, F.R.I.C.S.  
Michael Clayton (Consultant)  
5 Wemyss Place,  
Edinburgh EH3 6DH  
Tel: (031) 225 4756/7  
Fax: (031) 225 1723

### Essex and Hertfordshire

James Service  
Hawkins Harvest  
Great Bardfield  
Essex CM7 4QW  
Tel: (0371) 810189  
Fax: (0371) 810028

### Hampshire & Berkshire

Richard Wills  
Middleton Estate Office  
Longparish, Andover  
Hampshire SP11 6PL  
Tel: (026472) 211  
Fax: (026472) 271

### Highland

John Douglas-Menzies  
Mounteagle, Hill of Fearn  
Ross-shire IV20 1RP  
Tel: (086283) 2866  
Fax: (086283) 2720

### Ireland

Desmond Fitz-Gerald  
Knight of Glin  
Glin Castle, Glin, Co. Limerick  
Fax: (353) 68 34 364  
Private Residence:  
52 Waterloo Road, Dublin 4  
Tel: (0001) 680585  
Fax: (0001) 680271

### Kent

Christopher Proudfoot  
The Old Rectory  
Fawkham, Longfield  
Kent DA3 8LX  
Tel: (04747) 2854

### Northern Ireland

Danny Kinnahan  
Castle Upton  
Templepatrick  
Co. Antrim BT39 0AH  
Tel: (08494) 33480  
Fax: (08494) 33410

### Northumbria

Aidan Cuthbert  
Eastfield House, Main Street  
Corbridge  
Northumberland NE45 5LA  
Tel: (0434) 633181

### North-West

Victor Gubbins, F.R.I.C.S.  
Eden Lacy, Lazonby, Penrith  
Cumbria CA10 1BZ  
Tel: (076883) 8800  
Fax: (076883) 8020

### South Dorset & Hampshire

Nigel Thimbleby  
Wolfeaton House, Dorchester  
Dorset DT2 9QN  
Tel: (0305) 268748

### and at

39 Poole Hill  
Bournemouth, Dorset  
Tel: (0202) 292740

### Sussex

Robin Loder  
Leonardslee Gardens  
Lower Beeding, Nr. Horsham  
West Sussex RH13 6PP  
Tel: (0403) 891 305

### Tayside, Fife & Grampian

Roy Miller, F.R.I.C.S.  
3/5 Mill Street  
Perth PH1 5JB  
Tel: (0738) 43088

### West Country and Wiltshire

Richard de Pelet  
Monmouth Lodge, Yenston  
Templecombe, Somerset BA8 0NH  
Tel: (0963) 70518  
Fax: (0963) 70605

### West Midlands

Michael Thompson  
Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth  
Shropshire WV16 4SP  
Tel: (0746) 761891  
Fax: (0746) 761831

### Yorkshire

Sir Nicholas Brooksbank, Bt.  
Sallyanne Sims  
192 Huntington Road  
York YO3 9BN  
Tel: (0904) 630911  
Fax: (0904) 644448



# North America and South America

## Salerooms

### Christie, Manson & Woods International, Inc.

502 Park Avenue  
New York, New York 10022  
Tel: (212) 546 1000  
Telex: 620721  
Fax: (212) 980 8163

*President:* Christopher J. Burge  
*Executive Vice Presidents:*  
Stephen S. Lash  
Doris P. Meister

### Christie's East

219 East 67th Street  
New York, New York 10021  
Tel: (212) 606 0400  
Telex: 672 0346  
Fax: (212) 737 0076

*President:* Kathleen Guzman

## Representatives

### Baltimore

Betsy Fisher Matthai  
100 West Road, Suite 300  
Baltimore, Maryland 21204  
Tel: (301) 832 7555  
Fax: (301) 825 9222

### Boston

Elizabeth M. Chapin  
Lydia C. Fidler  
Perry T. Rathbone  
Brigitte Bradford  
P.O. Box 2723  
Cambridge, Mass. 02238  
Tel: (617) 576 0400  
Fax: (617) 876 7725

### Chicago

Frances Blair, Lisa Cavanaugh  
Laura de Frise, Susan Florence  
280 West Superior Street  
Chicago, Illinois 60610  
Tel: (312) 787 2765  
Fax: (312) 951 7449

### Dallas

Carolyn Foxworth  
7047 Elmridge Drive, Dallas,  
Texas 75240  
Tel: (214) 239 0098  
Fax: (214) 386 6102

### Los Angeles

Hannah Shore, Terry Stanfill  
Susan S. Sawyers, Ursula Hermacinski  
Taryn Miller  
342 North Rodeo Drive  
Beverly Hills, California 90210  
Tel: (213) 275 5534 Telex: 6711872  
Fax: (213) 275 9748

### Miami

Mary Hoeveler  
P.O. Box 331364  
Coconut Grove, Florida 33233  
Tel: (305) 445 1487  
Fax: (305) 441 6561

### New Orleans

John Fowler  
P.O. Box 15529  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70175  
Tel: (504) 899 2380  
Fax: (504) 899 9531

### Newport

Betsy D. Ray  
228 Spring Street, Newport  
Rhode Island 02840  
Tel: (401) 849 9222  
Fax: (401) 849 6322

### Palm Beach

Helen Cluett, Lucy Ullmann  
251 Royal Palm Way  
Palm Beach, Florida 33480  
Tel: (407) 833 6952  
Fax: (407) 833 0007

### Philadelphia

Paul Ingersoll  
Molly Wood  
P.O. Box 1112  
Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania 19010  
Tel: (215) 525 5493 Fax: (215) 525 0967

### San Francisco

Ellenor Notides  
Elizabeth Allyn  
3516 Sacramento Street  
San Francisco, California 94118  
Tel: (415) 346 6633  
Fax: (415) 346 8084

### Washington

Marya Oja  
Hamilton Court  
1234 31st Street N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20007  
Tel: (202) 333 7459  
Fax: (202) 342 0537

### Canada

Suzanne E. Davis  
Christie, Manson & Woods  
Canada, Inc.  
170 Bloor Street, Suite 210  
Toronto, Ontario M5S 1T9  
Tel: (416) 960 2063 Fax: (416) 960 8815

### Mexico

P.O. Box 105-158  
11570 Mexico  
Tel: (525) 531 1686/1806

### Argentina

Fernando Sánchez Zimny  
César Feldman (*Consultant*)  
Libertad 1269, 1012 Buenos Aires  
Tel: (541) 814 0577 Fax: (541) 11 2785

### Brazil

Rio de Janeiro  
Maria Thereza de Azevedo Sodré  
(*Consultant*)  
Av. Rui Barbosa, 582  
22250 Rio de Janeiro  
Tel: (5521) 551 1467 Telex: 213 4285

### São Paulo

Paulo Figueiredo  
rua dr. Mello Alves, 717 c.l  
01417 São Paulo  
Tel: (5511) 881 3478 Fax: (5511) 280 3357

### Colombia

Harry M. Hanabergh  
Apto. Aereo 250670  
Calle 71, No. 13-10  
Bogotá, Colombia  
Tel: (571) 211 5049/255 1442  
Fax: (571) 212 6538

### Venezuela

Alain Jathière  
5 Avenida Cachimbo II  
Los Chorrros, Caracas  
Tel: (582) 2380503 Telex: 24950  
Fax: (582) 357613



# Worldwide

## Salerooms

### Hong Kong

Baroness Lydia Dunn *Chairman*  
Alice Yuan Piccus  
Christie's Swire (Hong Kong) Ltd.  
2804-6 Alexandra House  
16-20 Chater Road, Hong Kong  
Tel: (852) 521 5396  
Telex: 72014  
Fax: (852) 845 2646

### Italy

Rome  
Maurizio Lodi-Fè  
Francesco Semmola  
Christie's (Int.) S.A.  
Palazzo Massimo Lancellotti  
Piazza Navona 114, Rome 00186  
Tel: (396) 687 2787  
Fax: (396) 686 9902

### Monaco

Pascal Bego  
Mary Gavot  
Christie's Monaco S.A.M.  
Park Palace, 98000 Monte-Carlo  
Tel: (33) 93 25 1933  
Telex: 489287  
Fax: (33) 93 50 38 64

### The Netherlands

Charles André de la Porte  
Christie's Amsterdam B.V.  
Cornelis Schuytstraat 57  
1071 JG Amsterdam  
Tel: (3120) 57 55 255  
Telex: 15758  
Fax: (3120) 6 64 08 99

### Switzerland

Geneva  
Francois Curriel, *President*  
Jocelyne Keller  
Christie's (Int.) S.A.  
8 Place de la Taconnerie  
1204 Geneva  
Tel: (4122) 28 25 44  
Telex: 423 634  
Fax: (4122) 21 55 59

### Australia

Melbourne  
James B. Leslie, A.Q.M.C. (*Chairman*)  
Roger Mellroy  
Patricia Macdonald  
Christie's Australia Pty. Ltd.  
1 Darling Street, South Yarra  
Victoria 3141  
Tel: (613) 820 4311  
Fax: (613) 820 4876

## Representatives

### Australia

Sydney  
Sue Hewitt  
298 New South Head Road  
Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. 2028  
Tel: (612) 326 1422  
Telex: 26343  
Fax: (612) 327 8439  
  
Adelaide  
Ian Bruce  
346 Carrington Street, Adelaide SA5000  
Tel: (618) 378 2837  
Fax: (618) 223 1934

### Austria

Dr. Johanna Schönborg-Hartenstein  
Christie's Kunstauktionen GmbH  
Kohlmarkt 4, 1010 Vienna  
Tel: (43222) 533 88 12  
Telex: 113 265  
Fax: (43222) 63 71 66

### Belgium

Brussels  
Bernard Steyaert  
Janine Duesberg  
Christie's Belgium S.A.  
33 Boulevard de Waterloo,  
1000 Brussels  
Tel: (322) 512 8830  
Fax: (322) 513 3279  
  
Antwerp  
Annette Van Thillo-Gérard  
Arenbergstraat 1, 2000 Antwerp  
Tel: (323) 233 2471

### Denmark

Birgitta Hillingsø  
Dronningens Tværgade 10  
1302 Copenhagen K  
Tel: (453) 332 7075  
Fax: (453) 313 0075

### Finland

Barbro Schauman  
Ulrikagatan 3 A  
00140 Helsinki  
Tel: (3580) 60 82 12  
Fax: (3580) 66 06 87

### France

Paris  
Emmanuel de Margerie,  
*Chairman of Christie's Europe*  
François Curriel  
Jean-Luc Bordeaux, Humphrey Butler  
Pascal Bego, Christine Petit  
Christie's France S.A.  
6 rue Paul Baudry, 75008 Paris  
Tel: (331) 42 56 17 66  
Fax: (331) 42 56 26 01  
  
Aix en Provence  
Fabienne Albertini  
2 rue Matheron  
13100 Aix-en-Provence  
Tel: (33) 42 96 43 94  
Fax: (33) 42 23 98 59  
  
Bordeaux  
Marie-Cécile Moueix  
Tel: (33) 56 81 65 47  
  
Lyon  
Christiane de Meaux  
Tel: (33) 78 43 72 44

### Germany

Berlin  
Marianne Kewenig  
Prof. Dr. Peter Berthausen  
Fasanenstrasse 72  
D-1000 Berlin 15  
Tel: (4930) 882 7778  
Fax: (4930) 883 8768  
  
Düsseldorf  
Jörg-Michael Bertz  
Christie's (Deutschland) GmbH  
Inselstrasse 15  
D-4000 Düsseldorf 30  
Tel: (49211) 498 2986  
Fax: (49211) 492 0339  
  
Frankfurt  
Savignystrasse 42  
D-6000 Frankfurt am Main 1  
Tel: (4969) 74 50 21  
Fax: (4969) 75 20 79  
  
Hamburg  
Christiane Gräfin zu Rantzau  
Wentzelstrasse 21,  
D-2000 Hamburg 60  
Tel: (4940) 279 4073  
Fax: (4940) 270 4497  
  
Munich  
Fürstin zu Hohenlohe-Langenbourg  
Residenzstrasse 27,  
D-8000 Munich 2  
Tel: (4989) 22 95 39  
Fax: (4989) 29 63 02

### Greece

Christie's Hellas, Fine Arts Ltd.  
27 Vassilisis Sophias Avenue  
Athens 10674  
Tel: (301) 721 9755  
Fax: (301) 723 8347  
  
Italy  
Milan  
Giorgina Venosta (*Consultant*)  
Christie's (Int.) S.A.  
9 via Borgogna, 20122 Milan  
Tel: (392) 794 712  
Fax: (392) 783 550  
  
Turin  
Sandro Perrone di San Martino  
Corso Matteotti 33, 10121 Turin  
Tel: (3911) 548 819  
  
Naples  
Angela Carola Perrotti  
Via Fiorello 5  
80121 Naples  
Tel: (3981) 764 27 88  
  
Luxembourg  
Countess Marina von Kamarowsky  
88, Avenue de la Faïencerie  
L 1510 Luxembourg  
Tel: (352) 47 24 86  
Fax: (352) 47 52 44  
  
Norway  
Christie's  
Colbjørnsensgt. 1  
N-0256 Oslo 2  
Tel: (472) 44 12 42  
Fax: (472) 55 92 36

### Portugal

Antonio M. G. Santos Mendonça  
R. Conde de Almoester 44, 1º Esq.,  
1500 Lisbon  
Tel: (3511) 78 63 83  
Telex: 12839  
Fax: (3511) 60 95 10

### Spain

Casilda Fz-Villaverde y Silva  
Christie's Iberica S.L.  
Valenzuela 7,  
Madrid 28014  
Tel: (341) 532 66 26/7  
Fax: (341) 523 12 40

### Sweden

Stockholm  
Lillemor Malmström  
Christie's Sweden AB  
Sturegatan 26, 11436 Stockholm  
Tel: (468) 662 0131  
Fax: (468) 660 0725  
  
South of Sweden  
Baroness Irma Silfverschiöld  
230 41 Klagerup  
Tel: (4640) 44 03 60  
Fax: (4640) 44 03 71  
  
Mrs. S. Wiklund  
Forsvarsgratan 12  
421 76 Via Frolunda  
Gothenburg  
Tel: (4631) 69 40 68  
Fax: (4631) 69 40 68

### Switzerland

Zürich  
Maria Reinshagen  
Christie's (Int.) A.G.  
Steinwiesplatz, 8032 Zürich  
Tel: (411) 262 0505  
Fax: (411) 251 0471  
  
E. de Margerie,  
*Chairman of Christie's Europe,*  
*is based in our Paris Office*

### Israel

Mary Gilben  
Christie's (Israel) Limited  
Asia House, 4 Weizmann Street  
Tel Aviv 64239  
Tel: (9723) 695 0695/695 0671  
Fax: (9723) 695 2751

### Japan

Sachiko Hibiya  
Christie's  
Ichibankan Building, B1  
3-12, Ginza 5-chome  
Chuo-ku, Tokyo 104  
Tel: (813) 3571 0668  
Fax: (813) 3571 5853

### Singapore

Mrs. Cecilia Ong (*Consultant*)  
Christie's Swire  
Tanglin P.O. Box 0212  
Singapore 9124  
Tel: (65) 738 2710  
Fax: (65) 732 9723

### Taiwan

Anthony Lin  
Christie's Swire Taiwan  
7th Floor, 369 Fu-Hsing North Road  
Taipei 10483, Taiwan  
R.O.C.  
Tel: (886) 2 718 1612  
Fax: (886) 2 718 3702



8 King Street, St. James's  
London SW1Y 6QT  
Telephone: (071) 839 9060  
Telex: 916429  
Fax: (071) 389 2688



**CHRISTIE'S**  
**ROBSON LOWE**





# British Empire Stamps and Postal History

LONDON - KING STREET  
12/13TH JUNE 1991 Sale No: 4550

CHRISTIE'S

The prices shown below are in sterling being the aggregate of the final bid and the premium of 10%. Where lots fail to sell they will not be shown.

In accordance with Clause B3 of our Conditions of Business lots can be offered subject to reserves.

Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price
1	605	57	60	105	88	154	286	203	176	283	143
2	264	58	418	106	77	155	93	204	82	285	308
3	495	59	352	107	132	156	286	205	264	286	121
7	462	60	187	108	308	157	104	206	49	287	308
9	297	61	242	109	264	158	154	207	93	288	264
10	176	62	82	110	198	159	297	208	82	289	132
11	330	63	385	111	286	161	66	209	35	290	28
12	88	64	132	112	154	162	110	210	418	291	104
13	104	65	990	113	187	163	825	212	825	292	165
14	143	66	176	114	330	164	187	216	121	293	286
15	187	67	286	116	209	165	132	218	88	297	49
16	308	68	6,600	117	82	166	352	220	66	298	495
17	187	69	715	118	176	167	49	224	121	301	48
18	385	70	660	119	242	168	77	225	286	302	825
19	275	71	242	120	176	169	187	226	264	303	132
20	154	72	46	121	286	170	165	227	121	304	4,950
21	495	73	46	122	48	171	46	228	121	307	60
22	132	74	242	123	1,870	172	1,650	229	104	308	35
23	1,430	75	572	124	1,650	173	286	230	99	309	46
24	121	76	143	125	385	174	253	231	187	310	24
25	110	77	154	126	352	175	297	233	49	311	55
26	55	78	110	127	Withdrawn	176	253	234	121	314	46
27	66	79	66	128	1,760	177	308	235	77	315	286
28	132	80	104	130	264	178	286	236	154	316	41
30	165	81	71	131	154	179	71	237	66	317	264
31	60	84	385	132	264	180	660	238	440	318	93
32	275	85	352	133	308	181	715	239	99	320	209
34	143	86	308	134	132	182	99	240	2,860	321	88
35	82	87	242	135	3,520	183	121	241	60	323	99
36	66	88	330	137	286	184	165	242	495	325	33
37	77	89	1,430	138	121	185	209	243	1,540	326	143
39	60	90	770	139	264	186	132	255	275	327	49
40	880	91	528	140	253	187	93	257	165	328	33
41	154	93	176	142	660	188	418	264	385	329	93
42	187	94	715	143	1,870	189	55	265	198	330	88
43	440	95	154	144	220	190	1,430	266	1,210	331	37
44	104	96	462	145	264	191	93	267	198	332	52
46	198	97	462	146	462	192	935	268	77	333	60
47	88	98	286	147	198	193	132	273	187	334	44
48	66	99	264	148	121	194	880	274	286	335	82
49	93	100	1,760	149	165	196	66	276	77	337	121
51	66	101	110	150	110	198	1,320	277	176	345	71
54	242	102	93	151	165	199	2,200	278	71	347	50
55	1,870	103	55	152	352	201	165	280	176	350	2,090
56	242	104	330	153	418	202	143	281	154	352	55



Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price
353	33	434	143	524	330	604	99	677	48	758	770
354	264	435	66	525	176	606	49	681	198	759	1,430
356	52	436	209	526	154	608	55	682	506	760	165
357	26	437	33	527	132	609	385	684	99	761	242
358	132	438	242	528	121	611	132	686	396	762	99
360	52	439	220	529	132	612	88	687	396	763	121
361	132	440	209	530	385	613	88	689	396	764	264
362	176	441	8,800	531	308	614	110	690	770	765	55
363	209	442	26	532	154	615	104	691	198	766	528
364	308	443	93	533	264	616	121	692	308	768	143
366	71	444	154	534	242	617	209	693	176	769	143
368	154	445	55	535	143	618	264	694	495	771	66
369	187	446	132	538	110	619	286	695	352	772	396
372	46	451	104	539	93	620	88	696	418	773	264
373	99	452	82	541	39	621	352	697	495	774	104
374	440	453	132	542	66	622	385	699	154	775	99
376	44	454	209	543	3,960	623	38	700	121	776	121
378	275	455	418	544	308	626	264	701	82	777	110
380	770	456	374	545	55	630	385	702	825	778	154
381	50	457	55	546	176	633	99	703	82	779	154
383	99	459	880	550	137	634	60	704	88	780	308
384	71	461	88	551	132	635	187	706	60	781	1,430
385	33	462	110	553	352	637	93	710	187	782	44
386	37	465	605	554	104	638	77	711	35	783	110
387	66	466	1,100	555	286	640	715	712	242	784	132
389	220	467	187	556	165	642	231	718	93	785	275
390	242	470	242	557	660	643	154	720	132	786	209
391	176	471	77	558	660	644	198	721	66	787	99
392	82	474	176	559	1,540	646	550	723	44	788	99
393	242	475	385	561	308	647	165	725	495	789	209
394	26	476	385	562	143	648	418	726	550	791	308
395	242	477	385	563	77	649	154	727	187	792	154
396	176	479	1,540	564	82	650	176	728	187	793	93
397	286	481	143	565	308	652	66	729	154	794	93
398	495	482	484	566	715	653	1,100	730	88	795	60
399	132	484	132	567	330	655	308	731	88	796	264
400	132	489	198	568	264	656	286	732	71	797	495
401	352	490	2,200	569	121	657	176	735	495	799	77
402	495	492	2,200	570	121	658	396	736	198	800	330
403	495	493	418	571	198	659	1,320	737	88	803	35
404	2,530	495	220	572	143	660	99	738	440	804	66
405	39	496	264	573	132	661	198	739	352	805	88
407	104	497	93	574	77	662	209	740	605	807	99
410	46	498	352	575	187	663	209	741	88	808	165
411	26	499	110	576	93	664	418	742	275	809	176
412	71	500	77	577	93	665	71	743	154	810	154
413	33	503	165	578	132	666	176	744	352	811	242
414	41	504	132	583	660	667	440	746	550	812	143
415	176	505	220	585	187	668	77	747	605	813	264
418	26	510	121	586	242	669	55	748	1,210	814	93
420	88	512	46	588	121	670	55	750	7,150	816	187
423	132	513	93	589	242	671	71	751	418	817	220
426	748	517	462	590	275	672	52	752	352	818	82
429	880	519	82	591	187	673	99	753	187	819	93
431	55	520	209	593	176	674	286	755	154	820	165
432	286	522	176	596	352	675	154	756	264	821	330
433	143	523	121	597	176	676	165	757	71	822	374



Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price
823	209	883	1,430	946	66	1032	71	1102	77	1185	77
824	440	884	418	948	253	1034	308	1104	638	1186	99
825	132	885	165	949	605	1037	143	1106	352	1187	104
826	352	886	209	950	176	1039	2,530	1108	1,210	1188	93
827	242	887	242	951	385	1040	110	1109	1,760	1189	264
828	143	888	286	952	99	1044	71	1110	121	1191	77
829	418	889	104	953	330	1045	396	1113	495	1192	77
830	220	890	110	954	638	1046	88	1114	154	1193	176
831	330	891	60	955	132	1047	77	1115	385	1194	93
832	71	892	220	956	198	1048	418	1116	1,430	1195	1,210
833	143	893	528	957	37	1049	352	1117	132	1196	176
834	60	894	462	958	242	1050	308	1118	242	1197	71
835	308	895	242	960	308	1051	209	1119	60	1199	121
836	275	896	93	961	308	1052	154	1121	143	1200	93
837	99	897	242	963	165	1053	66	1122	352	1201	715
838	198	898	55	964	605	1054	99	1123	220	1203	1,760
839	154	899	418	965	605	1056	418	1124	154	1204	49
840	93	900	121	966	176	1057	121	1125	660	1205	121
841	165	901	319	968	121	1058	242	1126	187	1206	66
842	93	902	308	969	154	1059	935	1127	462	1207	176
843	1,210	903	462	971	275	1060	187	1131	1,210	1208	2,640
844	143	904	154	972	88	1062	71	1134	77	1209	3,960
845	66	905	88	976	385	1063	99	1136	352	1210	154
847	33	906	550	977	462	1064	275	1137	121	1211	550
848	374	907	715	978	385	1065	99	1138	660	1212	308
850	352	908	715	980	187	1066	77	1139	60	1213	104
851	176	909	330	981	825	1067	220	1140	1,540	1214	352
852	660	910	264	982	715	1068	121	1141	242	1215	198
854	176	911	385	983	176	1069	104	1143	77	1216	71
855	93	912	55	984	330	1070	176	1144	49	1217	286
856	132	913	44	986	440	1071	715	1145	104	1218	385
857	176	914	93	990	82	1072	2,200	1146	77	1221	77
858	165	915	198	991	198	1073	330	1147	88	1222	82
859	66	916	110	992	187	1074	82	1148	93	1223	93
860	77	917	154	994	330	1075	82	1149	385	1224	104
861	209	918	60	995	935	1078	66	1150	242	1230	462
862	93	919	93	998	385	1079	203,500	1151	770	1233	55
863	308	920	418	999	154	1080	264	1152	121	1234	93
864	165	921	385	1003	93	1081	308	1153	638	1235	209
865	77	922	110	1004	121	1082	572	1154	242	1236	209
866	352	923	77	1005	176	1083	55	1155	77	1237	385
867	198	924	77	1006	242	1084	198	1156	60	1240	165
868	253	925	44	1009	220	1085	209	1157	209	1241	93
869	93	926	121	1010	198	1086	209	1158	55	1242	110
870	99	927	132	1011	242	1087	154	1159	66	1243	66
871	462	928	132	1014	187	1088	110	1161	242	1244	187
872	99	929	308	1015	93	1089	176	1162	104	1245	1,430
873	88	930	308	1016	165	1090	60	1163	165	1246	1,870
874	286	931	308	1018	165	1091	93	1164	1,980	1247	1,870
875	121	932	60	1020	143	1092	121	1166	187	1248	308
876	121	933	198	1021	88	1094	462	1171	308	1251	187
877	60	934	60	1022	352	1095	93	1172	275	1253	154
878	82	935	132	1023	132	1096	308	1176	121	1255	528
879	264	936	132	1025	165	1097	198	1178	440	1256	187
880	1,210	937	110	1026	121	1099	60	1179	121	1258	104
881	880	938	143	1027	4,620	1100	286	1181	66	1259	121
882	605	943	275	1031	825	1101	220	1182	60	1260	264



Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price	Lot	Price
1261	49	1280	220	1300	93	1315	110	1330	330	1349	572
1262	462	1281	242	1301	308	1317	1,870	1331	55	1350	176
1263	66	1282	242	1302	143	1319	110	1332	143	1351	115
1265	5,500	1284	308	1303	165	1320	77	1333	715	1352	132
1267	132	1285	60	1304	605	1321	121	1337	77	1353	198
1268	110	1286	41	1305	330	1322	82	1338	825	1354	121
1270	1,540	1288	132	1306	88	1323	49	1339	154	1355	121
1271	209	1289	143	1307	93	1324	60	1340	209	1356	286
1272	132	1292	88	1308	198	1324A	93	1341	104	1358	330
1273	49	1293	286	1309	198	1325	93	1342	638	1359	935
1275	143	1296	93	1310	385	1326	66	1344	396		
1276	60	1297	572	1311	132	1327	38	1345	462		
1278	264	1298	93	1312	187	1328	198	1346	286		
1279	1,540	1299	165	1314	385	1329	88	1348	715		